This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

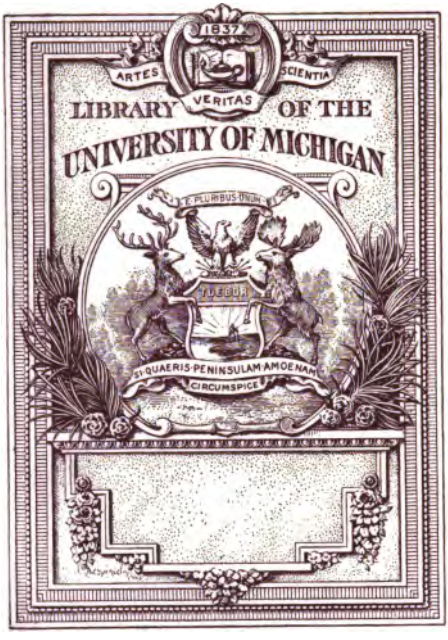
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 445845

Digitized by Google



THE GIFT OF
Mass. state aud.

Digitized by Google

HJ
11
.M42

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 6.

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1881.

BOSTON:
Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,
117 Franklin Street.
1882.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-Two.

PREFACE.

THE statutes prescribing the matter and form of the Auditor's Report require the following exhibit: —

First. — A summary statement of receipts and payments for the preceding year; also a detailed and particular statement of receipts and expenditures belonging to each year; the statement of expenditures showing in separate classifications the expenses incurred for the support of all permanent departments, services, and institutions, and those incurred for special and exceptional purposes, the account being so constructed as to show the expenditures incurred within the year, as far as ascertained, whether paid or unpaid at its close.

Second. — A statement showing the aggregate amount of funded debt and of temporary loans at the beginning and end of the year respectively, the balance of increase or decrease thereof, and the cause of such balance; also the excess of the ordinary expenses of the year over the income thereof, or the contrary, and the amount of such balance.

Third. — A statement of the items of all accounts of expenditure, so far as they may possess public interest or value, showing by proper classification the various officers or boards, under whose direction the same have been incurred; also of all salaries, likewise separated, so as to show the different classes of officers receiving the same; and no expenditure exceeding $500 to be included under any indefinite head, if composed of separate items.

Fourth. — A particular statement of the transactions of the funds belonging to or held in trust by the Commonwealth, and also the manner in which the moiety of the income of the school fund, applicable to educational purposes, has been disbursed.

Fifth. — An estimate for the current year of the ordinary revenue of the Commonwealth, and of such other means as may appear available for the payment of accruing expenses.

Digitized by Google

174373

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 12, 1882.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

The Thirty-third Annual Report of this department is respectfully submitted.

In the preparation and arrangement of its tabulated statements, the special provisions of law in relation to the report have been carefully observed.

The first section of chapter 293 of the Acts of 1881 requires that all reports of the several boards and departments of the government "shall be made as brief as may be without omitting any facts or information which the officers or departments making them are required to furnish."

The Auditor hopes that in this regard the report will be found to be in harmony with the spirit of the above legislative injunction.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

The balance-sheets for the year ending Dec. 31, 1881, show the following aggregates: —

Cash in the treasury Jan. 1, 1881		$3,182,803 05
Receipts.		
On account of revenue	$8,576,752 76	
On account of funds	6,851,359 18	
		15,428,111 94
Total		$18,610,914 99
Payments.		
From revenue	$8,113,860 43	
From funds	6,025,102 03	
		14,138,962 46
Total cash Jan. 1, 1882		$4,471,952 53

Digitized by Google

Recapitulation.

The aggregates of the transactions on account of the revenue and of the funds are separately shown in the following statement: —

Revenue.		
Revenue cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881 . .	$888,747 06	
Revenue receipts during the year . .	8,576,752 76	
Total	$9,465,499 82	
Payments.		
Revenue payments	8,113,860 43	
Revenue cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882		$1,351,639 39
Funds.		
Fund cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881 . .	$2,294,055 99	
Fund receipts during the year . . .	6,851,359 18	
Total	$9,145,415 17	
Payments.		
Fund payments	6,025,102 03	
Fund cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882		3,120,313 14
Total cash revenue and fund, as above . . .		$4,471,952 53

The analyses of the foregoing aggregates will be found in statements Nos. I. and II. The revenue payments are shown in detail in No. VI. The revenue receipts are detailed in No. XII.; and the transactions on account of the several funds in No. XIV.

Disposition of Cash Balance.

The cash balance as shown in the preceding statement stands to the credit of the following accounts and funds: —

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund	$602,481 66
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund	776,171 61
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund . .	347,346 14
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund	147,984 45
War Loan Sinking Fund	30,698 00
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund	375,516 49
Commissioners Public Lands Fund	55,190 82
Harbor Compensation Fund	30,185 22
Massachusetts School Fund	202,147 76
Agricultural Fund	108,575 45

Digitized by Google

Todd Normal School Fund	$2,600 00
Income Massachusetts School Fund	69,349 94
Income Todd Normal School Fund	782 93
Income Rogers Book Fund	60 00
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan	1,305 59
Massachusetts Volunteers	46,042 46
Allotment Rolls	284 34
Returned Allotment	10 00
Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund	280,038 51
Income Harbor Compensation Fund	21,128 25
State Prison Loans	14,398 21
Income Agricultural Fund	7,072 03
Savings Bank Trust Fund	943 28
Total funds cash	$3,120,313 14
Add revenue cash	1,351,639 39
Total cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	$4,471,952 53

While the above figures seem to show an overflowing treasury, it is to be remembered that only $1,351,639.39 of the grand total can be properly used for the running expenses of the current year. The amount belonging to the several sinking funds is pledged by the Commonwealth for the payment of the public debt.

It is only temporarily in the treasury, because of the difficulty found in profitably investing it.

Comparative Results.

Comparing the expenses of 1881 with those of 1880, the following aggregates are shown: —

	1881.	1880.
Ordinary expenses	$1,617,905 71	$1,594,174 89
Exceptional expenses	5,246,003 08	4,532,258 68
Total	$6,863,908 79	$6,126,433 57

To more nearly harmonize these aggregates with the actual expenses, the corporation and national bank taxes, collected by the Commonwealth and returned to the cities and towns, should be deducted; viz., $2,243,437.51 in 1881, and $2,038,-895.69 in 1880. With these deductions, the expenses of 1881 were $4,620,471.28, and in 1880 $4,087,537.88.

Of the expenses in 1881 the following are the principal items: —

Digitized by Google

Interest on the public debt	$1,661,868 29	
Legislative department	204,544 98	
Extra session	33,594 24	
Executive and other departments	80,221 50	
Commissioners; viz., railroad, insurance, harbor and land, fisheries, and statistics of labor	60,100 45	
Sundry other commissioners	18,098 24	
Agricultural department	23,707 20	
State printing	49,579 97	
Educational	79,992 40	
Judiciary	184,094 16	
Charitable	382,600 05	
Reformatory and correctional	327,484 21	
Military	131,828 51	
State and military aid	418,364 64	
Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel	528,263 16	
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund	100,000 00	
Consolidation of the General Statutes	42,450 27	
Improvement of the basement of State House	61,762 25	
Public buildings	67,708 03	
		$4,456,262 55

Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel.

The following statement shows the transactions on this account: —

Expenses.		
Paid from the income	$281,910 91	
Paid from the fund	18,477 55	
Paid from the treasury	246,343 25	
Total	$546,740 71	
Add interest	707,787 98	
Total payments during the year		$1,254,528 69
Receipts.		
From earnings	$230,209 99	
From rents, etc.	11,842 75	
		242,052 74
Net payments in 1881		$1,012,475 95
Cost of the Tunnel.		
Net cost Jan. 1, 1881		$20,241,842 31
Add net payments in 1881		1,012,475 95
Net cost Jan. 1, 1882		$21,254,318 26

Digitized by Google

State and Military Aid.

The amount of State and military aid paid by cities and towns in 1880, and reimbursed to them by the Commonwealth in 1881, is as follows: —

Under chap. 301 of the Acts of 1879	$317,447 16
Under chap. 252 of the Acts of 1879	88,813 78
Total	$406,260 94
Under special resolves of the Legislature of 1881 . .	1,975 80
In settlement of old accounts	10,127 90
Total payments for the year	$418,364 64

The number of cities and towns that have reported to the Commissioners of State Aid payments on this account in 1881 is, —

Under chap. 301	307
Under chap. 252	222

The number of persons aided under chap. 301 is as follows: —

Invalid pensioners	2,742
Wives of invalid pensioners	536
Widows of "	2,243
Mothers of "	927
Fathers of "	53
Total	6,501
The number of indigent soldiers and sailors aided under chap. 252 is	1,937

Whole number of persons aided under both laws in 1881, 8,438; number aided in 1880, 8,637. The valuable services of Surgeon-Gen. Dale were required in the examination of 333 applicants for State aid during the year.

The total payments on this account by the Commonwealth to Jan. 1, 1881, was	$15,224,619 84
Add amount paid in 1881	418,364 64
Aggregate payments to Jan. 1, 1882 . . .	$16,042,984 48

In the face of this record of her humanity and patriotism, Massachusetts can never be justly charged with ingratitude to the soldiers and sailors who served on her quota in the late war for the Union. A wise and tender regard for the best interests of those who thus served is the chief consideration

Digitized by Google

manifest in the laws for their relief. State aid is not a pension to which every one disabled in the war is entitled.

It is not for the rich and the well-to-do in the world; nor is it for the idler, the criminal, or the profligate. It is not intended as an encouragement to pauperism, nor as a reward for self-ruined manhood. It is not enough that the applicant was faithful in the dark days of the Rebellion. He must be, at the present time, a worthy citizen of the Commonwealth, and in such necessitous circumstances as to need assistance. He must be a producer, — unless disabled by his service, or by disease, or the infirmities of age, — and contribute his share to the moral and material wealth of the State. The laws make the municipal authorities the watchful guardians of the unfortunate and needy soldiers in their respective localities, and require that they shall be vigilant and humane in their treatment of them. Three commissioners are also appointed to supervise the administration of the laws. Their duties require them to see that no injustice is done to the persons entitled to State aid, and to protect the Commonwealth from imposition and fraud by unworthy applicants and careless officers of towns and cities. Capt. Charles W. Hastings, one of the commissioners, is a soldier, who gives his entire time to these duties. His heart is in closest sympathy with his old comrades-in-arms, and he is a most faithful and conscientious officer, — just, alike to the soldier and the tax-paying people. During the last year he has visited the cities and many of the larger towns of the State, to consult with the authorities in relation to this matter. Reports having been made by speech and through the press, that a large number of returned volunteers were languishing in the almshouses of the State, a circular-letter was sent by the commissioners to the authorities of every town and city, to ascertain the truth of this statement.

The replies showed that about 137 soldiers and sailors were thus supported. It was found, however, by the answers to the circulars, that *every one* was there either from choice, from necessity on account of his dissolute or intemperate habits, or because of imbecility or insanity and the impossibility of providing any other place for him.

It is due to the commissioners, and more especially to the people who cheerfully contribute over $500,000 annually to

Digitized by Google

this noble charity in behalf of the defenders of their homes in the hour of peril, that these facts should be made public.

The Public Debt.

During the last fiscal year temporary loans were made in anticipation of the receipts to the amount of $800,000. The money was borrowed of the sinking funds, and has been paid from the revenue of 1881. The following is a statement of the public debt, all funded, with its proper classification: —

Aggregate debt Jan. 1, 1881	$32,799,464
Paid in 1881, Harbor Improvement Loan	400,000
Aggregate debt Jan. 1, 1882	$32,399,464

Classified as follows: —

Railroad loans	$17,738,996
War loans	10,468,188
Public buildings, etc.	4,192,280
	$32,399,464

Of this amount $300,000 is payable at the option of the Commonwealth, and the scrip is held by the sinking funds. The absolute maturity of the entire debt is shown in the following tabulation: —

1883	$1,088,000	1894	$9,665,244
1888	3,061,300	1895	4,840,260
1889	3,142,128	1896	1,100,000
1890	503,468	1897	520,000
1891	3,815,040	1900	3,599,024
1893	1,065,000		

The Harbor Improvement Loan was a 5-20 loan authorized by chap. 320 of the Acts of 1872, and was not absolutely due till 1894.

It was paid last year under the authority given the Treasurer in Resolves, chap. 66, of 1881.

Sinking Funds.

The several sinking funds amounted on the 1st of January, 1882, to	$14,080,465 80
Amount of the same Jan. 1, 1881	13,050,192 20
Increase during the year	$1,030,273 60

Digitized by Google

Of this increase $83,549.75 came from sales of Back Bay lands; $63,903.12 from sales of land of the Old State Prison; $175,000 from payment on account of the principal of the agreement of New York and New England Railroad Company, and $100,000 from taxation for the benefit of the Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, — the remainder from interest on investments. It will be remembered also that these funds contributed $400,000 to the reduction of the public debt.

The appended statement shows the present condition of the funds, and other resources pledged thereto by existing laws: —

Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund . .		$5,230,152 54
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund		4,923,892 86
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Sinking Fund .		1,283,226 14
War Loan Sinking Fund		1,000,000 00
Coast Defence Sinking Fund		803,184 45
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund . . .		784,818 99
Commissioners Public Lands Fund		55,190 82
		$14,080,465 80
Add market value in excess of cost		900,000 00
Total sinking funds		$14,980,465 80
Estimated value of salable Back Bay lands	$300,000	
Unsettled claims against the United States, estimated	250,000	
Unsettled claims against the Boston and Albany Railroad Company . . .	105,600	
Land in Boston Harbor, cost about . .	800,000	
		1,455,600 00
Total		$16,436,065 80

In this connection the Auditor would suggest that the Treasurer be authorized to pay annually to the Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund the income from the Old State Prison, and to transfer to the same fund $14,398.21 and $1,305.59 now standing to the credit of the accounts of State Prison Loans and Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan respectively.

Part of the Old State Prison property was sold in 1881, as stated above. It seems proper that the income of the remainder should be added to this fund. The amounts above named are balances from the sale of scrip for the erection of the prisons at Concord and Sherborn, and of the new hos-

Digitized by Google

pital at Worcester. There are no outstanding claims against these accounts, and they may well be closed, and the balances used to increase said fund, thus avoiding to that extent the necessity of a tax for the purpose.

Estimates for 1882.

A very material reduction in the revenue will result from the legislation of last year in relation to the taxation of deposits in savings banks.

Chapter 304 exempts from taxation such portion of their deposits as is invested in loans secured by mortgages on taxable real estate, and in real estate used for banking purposes. The amount thus invested in 1881 was over $85,000,000.

Chapter 305 reduces the tax on the amount of deposits from three-quarters to one-half of one per cent, and amends chap. 315 of the Acts of 1873, "so that the amount of the deduction from the tax payable by any savings bank shall not in any year exceed the amount of the tax assessed on account of that portion of its deposits invested in shares of banks and banking associations."

The amount so invested in 1881 was nearly $25,000,000. By this legislation every inducement is offered to savings banks to invest their deposits in real-estate mortgages. All experience proves that the average citizen takes advantage of every method allowed by law to escape taxation.

It will doubtless be found that the managers of these institutions are much like other men in this regard. The recent bank failure in this city sharply emphasizes the hazard of large investments in the shares of national banks.

In view of these and other considerations, and cautioned by such information as he has been able to obtain from other financial officers of the Commonwealth, the Auditor does not feel justified in estimating the revenue from savings banks at over $1,000,000. Last year it was a fraction over $1,613,600. The following are the estimates in detail: —

Estimated Expenses.

Executive Department	$22,200 00
Legislative Department	202,200 00
Secretary's Department	20,000 00
Treasurer's Department	14,700 00
Tax Commissioner's Department	21,200 00

Digitized by Google

Auditor's Department		$9,400 00
Attorney-General's Department		7,800 00
Commissioner of Corporations		400 00
Commissioners of Savings Banks		9,200 00
Commissioners of Inland Fisheries		5,500 00
Railroad Commissioners		17,785 00
Harbor and Land Commissioners		12,000 00
Insurance Commissioner's Department		19,800 00
Bureau of Statistics of Labor		9,000 00
State Library		7,100 00
Judiciary		184,150 00

Agricultural Department.

Secretary's Bureau	$4,500 00	
Members' travel	1,500 00	
Agricultural bounties	16,400 00	
		22,400 00

Charitable.

Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.

Department of In-door Poor	$25,200 00	
Department of Out-door Poor	17,000 00	
Inspector's Department	8,000 00	
Department of Health	8,500 00	
Expenses of the Board	1,200 00	
		59,900 00

Miscellaneous Charitable.

State lunatic paupers	$118,000 00	
Transportation of State paupers	12,600 00	
Temporary support of State paupers	18,000 00	
Burial of State paupers	7,000 00	
Support of outside foundlings	8,000 00	
Cases of settlement and bastardy	2,000 00	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum	15,000 00	
Tewksbury Almshouse	95,000 00	
State Primary School	54,500 00	
School for Idiots	17,500 00	
Support of State paupers	27,000 00	
Expenses of contagious diseases	10,000 00	
Miscellaneous	2,500 00	
		387,100 00
Medical examinations and inquests		3,500 00
Annuities		2,300 00
Pensions		620 00
Gratuity to town of Westfield		5,000 00

Digitized by Google

Reformatory and Correctional.

State Prison	$129,300 00	
Reformatory Prison for Women	70,200 00	
State Workhouse	40,000 00	
State Reform School for Boys	37,000 00	
Industrial School for Girls	15,100 00	
Arrest of fugitives	3,000 00	
Agent for Aiding Discharged Convicts	4,000 00	
Agent for Aiding Discharged Female Convicts	3,000 00	
Commissioners of Prisons	4,300 00	
District Police	30,700 00	
Miscellaneous	700 00	
		$337,300 00
State House expenditures	$17,000 00	
Pemberton-square building	10,900 00	
Printing other than legislative	51,450 00	
Educational, deaf and dumb, etc.	81,000 00	
Normal Art School	12,000 00	
		172,350 00

War Expenses.

State and military aid	$436,000 00	
Commissioners of State Aid, including blanks	4,000 00	
Soldiers' Employment Bureau	3,000 00	
Bounties to Massachusetts volunteers	500 00	
		443,500 00
Interest, including January payment, 1883		1,720,000 00
Premium on exchange	$5,000 00	
Unpaid warrants	8,900 00	
Unexpended appropriations	350,000 00	
Corporation taxes, cities and towns	169,300 00	
Bank-stock taxes, cities and towns	1,500 00	
Bank-stock taxes, charitable institutions	25,300 00	
Deficiencies, about	45,000 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad expenses, manager's estimate	177,900 00	
		782,900 00

Military Department.

Adjutant-General's Bureau	$17,700 00	
Quartermaster-General's Bureau	7,500 00	
Militia bounty	70,000 00	
Militia transportation	13,000 00	
Quartermaster's supplies	6,000 00	
Armory rents	31,000 00	
Militia camp-ground	500 00	
Military accounts	4,000 00	
		149,700 00

Digitized by Google

Surgeon-General's Bureau		$1,700 00
Medical supplies		500 00
Inspector of Gas-Meters		3,900 00
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors		500 00

Miscellaneous.

Cattle Commissioners	$2,000 00	
Annuities, M. Johannott	1,300 00	
Ear and Eye Infirmary	9,000 00	
Trustees of State Primary and Reform Schools,	1,000 00	
Construction of roads in Marshpee	300 00	
Sheriffs' accounts	500 00	
Weights, measures, etc.	1,200 00	
		15,300 00
Total estimated expenses		$4,670,905 00

ESTIMATED REVENUE.

Balance of State tax, 1881	$1,410 00
Corporation taxes, net proceeds	420,000 00
Bank-stock tax, net proceeds	190,000 00
Savings-bank tax	1,000,000 00
Insurance taxes and licenses, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company	260,000 00
Excise tax on life insurance companies	100,000 00
Hawkers and peddlers	16,000 00
State Prison income	86,000 00
Almshouse, Woman's Prison, and Reform School income,	18,000 00
Secretary's fees and commissions	18,500 00
Cities and towns, for support of paupers	35,000 00
Railroad Commissioners	17,785 00
Fees from courts of insolvency	10,000 00
Liquor licenses	130,000 00
Confiscated liquors	1,000 00
Coal and Mining Company's tax	10,000 00
Troy and Greenfield and Hoosac Tunnel, including rents, manager's estimate	275,000 00
Miscellaneous	25,000 00
	$2,613,695 00
Add revenue cash in the treasury	1,351,639 39
Total	$3,965,334 39
Estimated expenses as above	$4,670,905 00
Estimated revenue	3,965,334 39
Deficit	$705,570 61

Digitized by Google

The amount the Legislature may appropriate, under Resolve, chap. 70, of 1881, in relation to double-tracking the Tunnel Railroad, and any special grant or exceptional expenditure which may be approved, will proportionally increase this deficit. The resolve requires that the work shall be finished in three years, but does not fix the amount to be expended. Last year $200,000, or one-third the estimated expense, was appropriated. The estimate this year, for its completion in two years, is over $500,000; so that, if the appropriation this year is one-half that amount, or $250,000, this item alone will swell the deficit to $955,570.61. A reduction in the revenue of half a million dollars is reasonably certain. The estimated expenditures under existing laws are nearly $350,000 in excess of those of 1881. In view of the foregoing exhibit of the probable resources and expenditures, a tax of $1,500,000 would not leave the treasury in so good condition on the 1st of January next as it is in to-day. What amount will be required at the end of the session can only be determined by the final legislative results.

The statistical tables of the transactions of the year are arranged under the following numbered statements: —

I. — Receipts and Payments on Account of Ordinary Revenue.
II. — Receipts and Payments on Account of Sundry Funds.
III. — Resources and Liabilities.
IV. — Revenue and Expenditures for 1880 and 1881.
V. — Revenue properly belonging to 1880 and 1881.
VI. — Payments in detail from the Revenue in 1881.
VII. — Resources in detail.
VIII. — Debts and Liabilities in detail.
IX. — Stocks of Railroad Corporations.
X. — Funds, the Income of which is specifically appropriated.
XI. — Statement of Expenses properly belonging to the year 1880 and 1881, with Appropriations for 1881. (Particulars in detailed statements.)
XII. — Revenue for 1881, given in detail; summarily given in Statement No. V.
XIII. — Expenses for 1881, given in detail; summarily given in Statement No. XI.
XIV. — Statement of the Funds: how invested, etc.; including details of the Transactions thereof during the year 1881.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES R. LADD,
Auditor.

Digitized by Google

Statement I.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Detail.			
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	. . . .	$888,747 06
1	State Tax, 1880	$5,010 00	
1	State Tax, 1881	1,498,590 00	
2	Corporation Tax	1,964,062 53	
3	Savings Bank Tax	1,602,238 63	
4	National Bank Tax	1,068,375 94	
5	Excise Tax on Life Insurance Companies	195,309 84	
6	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company Tax	102,522 90	
7	Annual Insurance Companies' Tax	133,284 78	
8	Life Insurance Companies' Tax	14,908 09	
9	Insurance Licenses	19,390 00	
10	Unclaimed Dividends of Insolvent Insurance Companies	524 64	
11	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax	20,426 30	
12	Gas-Light Companies' Tax	2,769 75	
13	Co-operative Fund and Loan Associations' Tax	943 73	
14	Railroad Companies' Tax	17,270 92	
15	Foreign Railroad Companies' Tax	3,078 90	
16	Railroad Reports	1,860 00	
17	Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan	11,842 75	
18	Interest on Deposits	66,994 22	
19	Interest on sundry Taxes	1,615 03	
20	Income of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	230,209 99	
21	Income of the State Prison (New)	102,246 72	
22	Income of the State Prison (Old)	4,770 09	
23	Income of the Reformatory Prison for Women	7,103 15	
24	Income of the State Almshouse	2,213 16	
25	Income of the State Primary School	154 98	
26	Income of the State Workhouse	1,081 26	
27	Income of the State Reform School for Boys	9,045 19	
28	Income of the State Industrial School for Girls	1,758 10	
29	Income of the Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity	72,838 21	
30	Income of the Cambridge Arsenal	20 83	
31	Fees from Courts of Insolvency	10,190 33	
32	Fees from Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court	437 00	
33	Fees from Reporter of Decisions	127 90	
34	Fees from District Police	522 99	
35	Fees for Commissions	6,910 00	
36	Secretary's Fees	773 97	
37	Corporation Fees	13,321 95	
38	Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses	16,878 00	
39	License Transfers	98 50	
40	Commercial Fertilizers	1,390 00	
41	Sale of Public Documents and Blue Book	105 85	
42	Sale of Provincial Laws	6 00	
43	Sale of Index Books	2 50	
44	Sale of Valuation Books	2 00	
45	Sale of Special Laws	16 00	
46	Liquor Licenses	151,740 59	
47	Emigration Forfeitures	50 00	
48	Alien Estates	2,192 63	
49	Confiscated Liquors	1,000 00	
50	Department of Out-door Poor Income	305 58	
51	Expenses of District Police	4 50	
52	Rent of Great Ponds	10 00	
53	Premium on Exchange	1,367 15	
54	Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture	5 00	
55	Railroad Commissioners' Expenses	17 00	
56	Burial of State Paupers	15 00	
57	Quartermaster-General and Ordnance Department	280 39	
58	Militia Bounty	25 84	
59	Militia Transportation	1 60	
60	State and Military Aid	10 00	
61	Medical Examinations and Inquests	11 50	
62	Expenses of State Prison	1,615 75	
63	Tewksbury Almshouse Buildings	56 50	
64	Expenses of State Reform School	139 72	
65	Expenses of Committees	5 00	
66	Temporary Loans	800,000 00	
67	Harbor Improvement Loan	400,000 00	
68	Baring Brothers & Co.	1,745 20	
69	McCalmont Brothers & Co.	2,910 19	
			8,576,752 76
	Total	. . .	$9,465,499 82

Digitized by Google

on Account of Revenue for 1881.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

The Payments from Ordinary Revenue were as follows (for details, see STATEMENT No. VI.) :—		
Legislative Department	$227,357 61	
Executive Department	19,186 81	
Secretary's Department	18,793 12	
Treasurer's Department	13,436 47	
Tax Commissioner's Department	19,943 70	
Commissioner of Corporations	296 51	
Attorney-General's Department	7,572 05	
Auditor's Department	8,492 88	
State House Expenses	70,746 73	
House No. 33 Pemberton Square	10,351 20	
State Printing	52,229 13	
Judiciary	176,557 24	
Savings Banks Commissioners	8,477 29	
Insurance Commissioner	18,609 74	
Harbor and Land Commissioners	11,364 09	
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries	5,060 32	
Railroad Commissioners	17,089 93	
Commissioners of Prisons	3,883 93	
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors	500 00	
Inspectors of Gas-Meters	3,865 40	
Bureau of Statistics of Labor	7,293 36	
Cattle Commissioners	1,897 93	
Agricultural Department	25,357 83	
Educational Expenses	85,348 70	
State Library	8,292 82	
Charitable Departments	445,268 49	
Military Department	146,923 53	
State and Military Aid and Expenditures resulting from the War	426,539 75	
Reformatory and Correctional	331,836 90	
Public Buildings	79,384 15	
Corporation Taxes	1,369,127 35	
National Bank Taxes	874,310 16	
Premium on Exchange	1,173 87	
Interest	1,702,179 89	
Gratuities	15,912 05	
Income of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	281,919 91	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	246,343 25	
Temporary Loans	800,000 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan	400,000 00	
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund	100,000 00	
Sheriffs' Accounts	254 80	
Construction of Roads in Mashpee	300 00	
Weights, Measures, Reports, etc.	1,082 00	
Consolidation and Arrangement of the Statutes	16,781 59	
Extra Session	37,768 57	
Commissioners on State Aid	3,473 46	
Abating a Nuisance at Old Prison	15 00	
Green Harbor Marsh, at Marshfield	406 00	
Editing Registration Report	800 00	
Boundary Lines of Cities and Towns bordering on the Sea	30 00	
Centennial Celebration at Yorktown	10,000 00	
Annual Insurance Tax	24 92	
		$8,113,860 43
Revenue Cash Jan. 1, 1882	. . .	1,351,639 39
Total	. . .	$9,465,499 82

Digitized by Google

Statement II. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail.			
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881 . .	. . .	$2,294,055 99
210	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . .	$1,394,828 07	
211	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund .	320,164 52	
212	Bost., Hart., & E. R.R. Loan Sinking Fund	441,767 29	
213	Troy & Greenfield R.R. Loan Sinking Fund	1,929,236 74	
214	Harbor Compensation Fund . .	2,224 72	
214	Income Harbor Compensation Fund .	7,000 00	
215	Prison and Hosp. Loan Sinking Fund,	462,657 61	
216	Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund,	41,490 68	
217	Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund	611,257 30	
218	Massachusetts School Fund . .	271,937 66	
218	Income Massachusetts School Fund .	138,774 88	
219	Agricultural Fund	183,500 00	
219	Income Agricultural Fund . .	19,437 27	
220	Todd Normal School Fund . .	9,250 00	
220	Income Todd Normal School Fund .	562 40	
221	Income Rogers Book Fund . .	60 00	
222	Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands,	266,976 84	
223	Interest on Back Bay Land Notes .	25,032 21	
224	Sales Back Bay Lands . . .	83,549 75	
225	Commissioners of Public Lands Fund,	99,175 96	
226	Insolvent Savings Banks Trust Funds,	943 28	
228	Sale of South Boston Flats . .	541,532 00	
			6,851,359 18
	Total	. . .	$9,145,415 17

Digitized by Google

on Account of Funds for 1881.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail.				
210	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . .		$1,218,958 19	
211	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund .		269,697 50	
212	Bost , Hart., & E.R.R. Loan Sinking Fund		339,749 00	
213	Troy & Greenfield R.R. Loan Sinking Fund		1,754,546 14	
214	Income Harbor Compensation Fund,		1,567 65	
215	Prison and Hos. Loan Sinking Fund,		206,230 89	
216	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund .		15,010 68	
217	Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund		423,854 80	
218	Massachusetts School Fund . .		176,704 66	
218	Income Massachusetts School Fund,—			
	Paid Cities and Towns . . .		69,007 81	
	Premium on Note Purchased .		75 00	
	Support Nor. Schools,	$59,760 79		
	Inc. School Fund, 1880,	1,032 96		
	Normal Art School,	4,265 32		
	Sec. Bd. Education, Sal.,	2,900 00		
	Teachers' Institutes,	1,917 10		
	County Teach. Associ'n,	325 00		
	Mass. Teach. Associ'n,	181 73		
			70,382 90	
219	Agricultural Fund		124,000 00	
219	Income Agricultural Fund . .		18,155 77	
220	Todd Normal School Fund . .		12,125 00	
220	Income Todd Normal School Fund .		5 20	
221	Income Rogers Book Fund . .		60 00	
222	Notes & Mortgages Back Bay Lands,		266,976 84	
223	Interest Back Bay Land Notes . .		25,032 21	
224	Sales Back Bay Lands . . .		83,549 75	
225	Commissioners Public Lands Fund .		389,402 49	
227	Troy & Greenfield R. R. & Hoosac Tunnel		18,477 55	
228	Sale of South Boston Flats . .		541,532 00	
				$6,025,102 03
	Funds cash Jan. 1, 1882 . . .		. . .	3,120,313 14
	Total		. . .	$9,145,415 17

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. III.
RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement VII.	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . .		$4,923,892 86	
	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,		803,184 45	
	Bost., Hart., & Erie R.R. Sink. F'd,		1,283,226 14	
	Troy & Greenfield R.R. Sink. F'd,		5,230,152 54	
	Prison and Hosp. Loan Sink. Fund,		784,818 99	
	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund .		1,000,000 00	
	Commissioners Public Lands Fund,		55,190 82	
			$14,080,465 80	
	Add market value . . .		900,000 00	
				$14,980,465 80
	Back Bay Lands, etc. . . .		. . .	1,455,600 00
				$16,436,065 80
	Liabilities.			
VIII.	Scrip loaned Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Corporation .		$3,599,024 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, '67, for the Bounty Fund Loan .		8,580,244 00	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, for the Coast Defence Fund . . .		888,000 00	
	Scrip issued for the Mass. War F'd,		999,944 00	
	Scrip issued for Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel previous to 1868 .	$1,720,680 00		
	In 1868 . .	2,952,400 00		
	In 1871-72 .	4,630,912 00		
	In 1873 . .	1,198,600 00		
	In 1874 . .	469,400 00		
	In 1875 . .	2,797,980 00		
	In 1877 . .	370,000 00		
			14,139,972 00	
	Scrip issued for Worcester Lunatic Hospital in 1875 .	$750,000 00		
	In 1876 . .	350,000 00		
			1,100,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Danvers Lunatic Hospital in 1874 .	$650,000 00		
	In 1875 . .	250,000 00		
	In 1876 . .	450,000 00		
	In 1877 . .	150,000 00		
			1,500,000,00	
	Scrip issued for Harbor Improvement in 1876		300,000 00	
	Scrip issued for new State Prisons Loan in 1875		1,292,280 00	
	Amount due from the Treasury and uncalled for, Dec. 31, 1881,		8,817 25	
				$32,408,281 25

NOTE. — In addition to the above-stated resources, the State owns 34,750 shares New York and New England Railroad stock.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. IV.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURES, AND PAYMENTS, 1880-81.

Summary Statement, including Amounts Unpaid as well as Paid, accruing in or belonging to the Years 1880 and 1881, as nearly as can be ascertained.

Statement	*Revenue.*	1880.	1881.
V.	Corporate Taxes and other sources,	$5,401,862 75	$5,711,426 24
	State Tax	1,500,000 00	1,500,000 00
	Totals	$6,901,862 75	$7,211,426 24

	Ordinary Expenses.	1880.	1881.
XI.	Legislative	$196,508 21	$204,544 98
	Executive Department . . .	18,759 72	19,044 41
	Secretary's Department . .	19,089 22	18,709 82
	Treasurer's Department . .	12,413 81	13,840 80
	Tax Commissioner's Bureau . .	18,623 21	20,108 06
	Commissioner of Corporations .	1,222 69	204 41
	Auditor's Department . . .	8,376 63	8,518 41
	State House Expenses . . .	14,698 88	16,991 57
	House No. 33 Pemberton Square .	10,470 73	10,250 47
	State Printing	42,163 50	49,579 97
	Judiciary	181,222 26	184,094 16
	Sundry Commissioners . . .	77,804 47	78,198 69
	Agriculture	20,568 92	23,707 20
	State Library	6,299 18	7,099 99
	Charitable	384,509 64	382,600 05
	Military	148,594 43	131,828 51
	Reformatory and Correctional .	330,296 96	327,484 21
	Educational	76,615 75	79,992 40
	Interest	25,359 52	40,311 60
	Miscellaneous	577 16	796 00
	Total ordinary Expenses . .	$1,594,174 89	$1,617,905 71

Exceptional Expenses and Payments.

	1880.	1881.
Public Buildings .	$48,643 80	$67,708 03
Corporation Tax .	1,177,345 69	1,369,127 35
Nat'l Bank Tax .	861,550 00	874,310 16
Premium on Exchange . .	5,123 57	1,173 87
State and Military Aid . . .	400,357 08	418,364 64
Commissioners on State Aid . .	3,500 00	3,399 18
Soldiers' Employment Bureau .	3,000 00	3,000 00
Extra Repairs on State House .	8,000 00	7,001 36
Commercial Fertilizers . . .	1,296 75	1,325 00
War Records, Clerks, and Expenses . .	–	3,941 44
Bounties to Mass. Vols. . . .	–	307 33
Charitable Expenses . .	41,633 64	36,778 61
Postage, Printing, etc., of State Aid,	166 64	170 49

Amounts carried forward . .	$1,594,174 89	$1,617,905 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — REVENUE BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURES, AND PAYMENTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .			$1,594,174 89	$1,617,905 71
Gratuities . . .	$7,678 00	$15,912 05		
Income Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel . . .	161,168 24	281,919 91		
Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel .	6,075 66	246,343 25		
Repairs, Improvements, etc. . .	-	2,440 87		
Interest . . .	1,659,215 41	1,661,868 29		
Consolidation and Arrangement of the General Statutes . . .	11,363 24	42,450 27		
State Library .	-	941 33		
Miscellaneous .	2,631 60	2,090 07		
Fuel and Lights .	-	73 09		
Centennial Celebration at Yorktown . . .	-	10,000 00		
Extra Session .	-	33,594 24		
Improvements in the Basement of the State House .	-	61,762 25		
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund . . .	-	100,000 00		
Printing . . .	9,251 43	-		
Military Expenses,	110,373 87	-		
Repairs to State Library . . .	3,997 47	-		
Ventilation at State House . . .	1,300 00	-		
Purchase of American Law Reports and preparation of indexes . .	1,500 00	-		
Reformatory and Correctional .	5,677 63	-		
Improvements in Boston Harbor .	7,000 00	-		
Baring Bros. & Co.	85 17	-		
McCalmont Bros. & Co. . . .	1 42	-	4,532,258 68	5,246,003 08
Total			$6,126,433 57	$6,863,908 79

STATEMENT No. V.

REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881.

Particulars of 1881 in Detailed Statement No. XII.

Detail.		1880.	1881.
1	State Tax	$1,500,000 00	$1,500,000 00
2	Corporation Tax	1,635,967 66	1,931,345 80
3	Savings Bank Tax	1,513,138 39	1,602,238 63
4	National Bank Tax	1,071,317 96	1,063,797 51
5	Excise Tax on Life Insurance Cos. .	192,938 38	95,005 56
6	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company Tax	103,341 40	102,522 90
	Amounts carried forward . .	$6,016,703 79	$6,294,910 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — REVENUE BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881 — *Continued.*

Detail.			
	Amounts brought forward . .	$6,016,703 79	$6,294,910 40
7	Annual Insurance Tax . . .	129,463 94	124,670 47
8	Life Insurance Companies' Tax .	14,802 20	14,908 09
9	Insurance Licenses	20,185 92	19,390 00
10	Unclaimed Dividends of Insurance Companies	–	524 64
11	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax .	15,575 70	17,734 78
12	Gas-Light Companies' Tax . .	3,797 31	2,554 43
13	Co-operative Savings Fund and Loan Association Tax	647 80	850 40
14	Railroad Companies' Tax . .	18,474 35	17,270 92
15	Foreign Railroad Companies' Tax, .	–	3,078 90
16	Railroad Reports	1,300 00	1,860 00
17	Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan	11,616 22	11,842 75
18	Interest on Deposits . . .	34,866 59	59,137 01
19	Interest on Sundry Taxes . .	308 00	1,615 03
20	Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel . . .	239,295 69	230,209 99
21	Income State Prison (New) . .	105,031 94	102,246 72
22	Income State Prison (Old) . .	2,813 18	4,770 09
23	Income Reform. Prison for Women .	4,698 97	7,103 15
24	Income State Almshouse . . .	1,507 80	2,213 16
25	Income State Primary School . .	770 07	154 98
26	Income State Workhouse . .	1,607 79	1,081 26
27	Income State Reform School for Boys,	10,148 08	9,045 19
28	Income State Industrial Sch. for Girls,	2,887 05	1,758 10
29	Income Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity	32,606 34	72,838 21
30	Income from Cambridge Arsenal .	–	20 83
31	Fees from Courts of Insolvency .	9,246 50	10,190 33
32	Fees from Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court	501 60	437 00
33	Fees from Reporter of Decisions .	104 89	127 90
34	Fees from District Police . .	466 76	522 99
35	Fees for Commissions . . .	6,405 00	6,910 00
36	Secretary's Fees	731 85	773 97
37	Corporation Fees	12,550 00	13,321 95
38	Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses .	16,537 00	16,878 00
39	License Transfers	82 00	98 50
40	Commercial Fertilizers . . .	1,345 00	1,390 00
41	Sale of Public Documents . .	594 98	105 85
42	Sale of Provincial Laws . . .	3 00	6 00
43	Sale of Index Books . . .	–	2 50
44	Sale of Valuation Books . . .	–	2 00
45	Sale of Special Laws . . .	–	16 00
46	Liquor Licenses	156,034 07	151,740 59
47	Emigration Forfeitures . . .	–	50 00
48	Alien Estates	542 26	2,192 63
49	Confiscated Liquors	1,200 00	1,000 00
50	Dept. Out-door Poor Income . .	–	305 58
	Amounts carried forward . .	$6,875,453 64	$7,207,861 29

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — REVENUE BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881 — *Concluded.*

Detail.			
	Amounts brought forward . .	$6,875,453 64	$7,207,861 29
51	Expenses District Police . . .	–	4 50
52	Rent of Great Ponds . . .	11 00	10 00
53	Premium on Exchange . . .	874 51	1,367 15
54	Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture	261 53	5 00
55	Railroad Commissioners' Expenses .	–	17 00
56	Burial of State Paupers . . .	–	15 00
57	Quartermaster-General and Ordnance Department . . .	22,800 36	280 39
58	Militia Bounty	58 60	25 84
59	Militia Transportation . . .	84	1 60
60	State and Military Aid . . .	–	10 00
61	Medical Examinations and Inquests,	–	11 50
62	Expenses State Prison . . .	–	1,615 75
63	Tewksbury Almshouse Buildings .	–	56 50
64	Expenses State Reform School .	–	139 72
65	Expenses of Committees . . .	25 00	5 00
	Conscience Fund	2 00	–
	Governor's Salary	83 33	–
	Senate Printing and Binding . .	2 61	–
	Expenses Reform. Prison for Women,	10 90	–
	Premium on Coin	1 03	–
	Sale of Muslin	1 44	–
	Public Documents	478 55	–
	Receivers of Insurance Companies .	1,405 00	–
	Fees from Attorney-General . .	2 83	–
	State Police Force	389 58	–
		$6,901,862 75	$7,211,426 24

STATEMENT No. VI.

PAYMENTS FROM THE ORDINARY REVENUE FOR EXPENSES OF 1881 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[This statement does not include the entire *expenses* of 1881. For these, see Statement No. XI.]

Legislative Department.		
Senate Compensation	$20,500 00	
Senate Mileage	327 00	
House Compensation	122,000 00	
House Mileage	2,037 80	
Clerks Senate and House	6,800 02	
Chaplains Senate and House . . .	600 00	
Preacher of Election Sermon . . .	50 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms	2,500 01	
Sergeant-at-Arms' Contingent . . .	390 85	
Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages .	14,680 04	
Amount carried forward . . .	$169,885 72	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	$169,885 72	
Printing and Binding for Senate . .	17,075 88	
Printing and Binding for House . .	10,436 57	
Stationery for the Senate	1,059 72	
Stationery for the House	1,776 85	
Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms	1,080 56	
Legislative Contingent	7,998 73	
Expenses of Legislative Committees .	16,243 58	
Witness Fees before Committees . .	1,300 00	
Indexing Senate Journals . . .	500 00	
		$227,857 61
EXTRA SESSION.		
Senate Compensation	$4,000 00	
Senate Mileage	303 00	
House Compensation	23,600 00	
House Mileage	1,923 00	
Clerks Senate and House	700 00	
Chaplains Senate and House . . .	100 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms	200 00	
Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages .	2,383 00	
Printing and Binding for Senate . .	64 75	
Printing and Binding for House . .	259 20	
Expenses of Committees	61 29	
Consolidation and Arrangement of the Statutes	4,174 33	
		37,768 57
Executive Department.		
Governor's Salary	$4,000 00	
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, Pay and Travelling Expenses	7,839 65	
Governor's Private Secretary . . .	1,500 00	
Executive Clerk	800 00	
Messengers	1,066 67	
Executive Contingent	1,631 85	
Executive Postage, Printing, and Stationery	864 41	
Council Postage, Printing, etc. . .	182 66	
Council Contingent	1,301 57	
		19,186 81
Secretary's Department.		
Secretary's Salary	$2,500 00	
1st, 2d, and 3d Clerks	4,500 00	
Extra Clerks and Messenger . .	9,110 64	
Indexing State Archives . . .	232 44	
Incidentals	2,450 04	
		18,793 12
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$303,106 11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$303,106 11
Treasurer's Department.		
Treasurer's Salary	$4,000 00	
1st Clerk	2,300 00	
2d Clerk and Cashier . . .	3,600 00	
Extra Clerks	2,468 29	
Incidentals	1,068 18	
		13,436 47
Tax Commissioner's Department.		
Deputy Commissioner	$2,750 00	
1st and 2d Clerks	3,100 00	
Extra Clerks	11,428 48	
Contingent	2,665 22	
		19,943 70
Commissioners of Corporations . . .	. . .	296 51
Attorney-General's Department.		
Attorney-General's Salary . . .	$4,000 00	
Assistant Attorney-General . . .	2,000 00	
Incidentals, etc.	1,572 05	
		7,572 05
Auditor's Department.		
Auditor's Salary	$2,500 00	
1st and 2d Clerks	3,300 00	
Extra Clerks	2,372 26	
Incidentals, etc.	320 62	
		8,492 88
State House Expenses.		
Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture .	$6,551 85	
Extra Repairs on the State House . .	7,001 36	
Improvements in the basement of the State House	44,815 05	
Sergeant-at-Arms' Messengers . . .	2,424 72	
Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen . .	5,295 56	
Fuel and Lights	4,658 19	
		70,746 73
House No. 33 Pemberton Square . .	. . .	10,351 20
State Printing.		
Printing Public Documents . . .	$36,948 04	
General Laws	3,124 62	
Blue Book	2,698 32	
Term Reports	1,557 50	
Registration Blanks } Assessors' Books } . .	1,400 65	
Preparation for publication, and the publication of the Provincial Statutes .	6,000 00	
Publishing Laws	500 00	
		52,229 13
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$486,174 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$486,174 78
Supreme Court.		
Judges' Salaries	$41,363 29	
Clerk	3,000 00	
Reporter	300 00	
Expenses	1,793 62	
		46,456 91
Superior Court.		
Judges' Salaries	. . .	50,765 18
Probate and Insolvency Courts.		
Judges' Salaries	$24,783 33	
Registers and Assistants	28,730 00	
Clerk to Register in Suffolk County . .	1,200 00	
Clerks to Registers of Probate and Insolvency Courts	2,515 35	
Expenses Courts of Insolvency . . .	834 28	
		58,062 96
District Attorneys	$20,272 19	
Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District .	1,000 00	
		21,272 19
Commissioners.		
Commissioners of Savings Banks . .	. . .	8,477 29
Insurance Commissioner.		
Salary	$3,000 00	
Deputy	2,500 00	
Clerks	4,300 00	
Extra Clerks	6,685 00	
Expenses	2,124 74	
		18,609 74
Harbor and Land Commissioners . .	. . .	11,364 09
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries . .	. . .	5,060 32
Railroad Commissioners	. . .	17,089 93
Commissioners of Prisons	. . .	3,883 93
Commissioners on State Aid	. . .	3,473 46
Cattle Commissioners	. . .	1,897 93
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors . .	. . .	500 00
Inspectors of Gas-Meters	. . .	3,865 40
Bureau of Statistics of Labor	. . .	7,293 36
Agricultural.		
Board of Agriculture, —		
Secretary's Salary	$2,000 00	
Secretary's Clerks, etc.	1,583 35	
Secretary's Expenses	481 85	
Incidentals	359 17	
Members' Travel	2,208 46	
Agricultural Societies	17,400 00	
Commercial Fertilizers	1,325 00	
		25,357 83
Amount carried forward	. . .	$769,605 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$769,605 30
Educational Expenses.		
Agents Board of Education . . .	$5,251 28	
Members' Travelling Expenses . . .	363 88	
Normal Art School "Buildings" . .	2,958 14	
Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools .	6,000 00	
Incidentals, Board of Education . .	1,075 62	
Normal Art School	11,654 95	
Perkins Institution for the Blind . .	30,000 00	
Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb . .	28,044 83	
		85,348 70
State Library.		
Books	$2,299 99	
Librarian	2,000 00	
Librarian's Clerks	2,000 00	
Contingent Expenses	800 00	
Purchase of American Law Reports, and preparation of Indexes	251 50	
Purchase of English Law Reports, and Session Laws of the States . . .	941 33	
		8,292 82
Charitable.		
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse . .	$90,123 75	
Expenses Monson Primary School . .	50,459 34	
Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth	17,500 00	
State Lunatic Paupers	117,830 12	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Maintenance .	15,000 00	
Support of Paupers by Cities and Towns .	22,515 61	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum . . .	14,184 67	
Burial of Paupers	7,074 45	
Transportation of State Paupers . .	10,799 54	
Temporary Support of Paupers . .	12,694 61	
Support of Outside Foundlings . .	8,323 73	
Relief of Paupers in extraordinary cases .	1,748 16	
Expenses Contagious Diseases . . .	2,051 95	
Cases, Settlement and Bastardy . .	568 58	
Medical Examinations and Inquests . .	3,691 85	
Pensions	620 00	
Annuities	2,659 50	
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	15,000 00	
Support of Indian Paupers . . .	1 88	
Support of Pauper Convicts . . .	53 16	
Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.		
Department of Health	6,266 62	
Inspector	7,808 43	
Department In-door Poor	21,646 75	
Department Out-door Poor . . .	15,019 51	
Expenses of the Board	766 67	
Auxiliary Visitors, Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity	856 61	
		445,268 49
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$1,308,515 31

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$1,308,515 31
Military Department.		
Adjutant-General's Salary . . .	$2,500 00	
1st and 2d Clerks	3,400 00	
Additional Clerk	1,466 66	
Extra Clerks and Messenger . .	6,225 00	
Incidentals	2,676 65	
Quartermaster's and Ordnance Bureau .	19,999 36	
Quartermasters' Supplies	4,467 01	
Uniforms for Volunteer Militia . . .	1,679 79	
Military Accounts	3,466 39	
Militia Bounty	58,812 05	
Transportation of Troops	10,083 32	
Publication of a list of Massachusetts Officers, Sailors, and Marines . . .	914 85	
Militia Camp-ground	745 63	
Armory Rents	28,660 00	
Surgeon-General's Department . . .	1,422 19	
Medical Supplies	404 63	
		146,923 53
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion.		
State and Military Aid	$419,757 07	
Postage, Printing, etc., on account of State Aid	200 59	
Soldiers' Employment Bureau . . .	3,000 00	
Bounties to Massachusetts Volunteers .	307 33	
War Records, Clerks, and Expenses . .	3,274 76	
		426,539 75
Reformatory.		
District Police	$29,824 72	
Expenses State Prison	136,366 23	
Expenses State Workhouse . . .	31,288 54	
Expenses State Reform School . . .	42,128 03	
Expenses State Industrial School . .	16,153 30	
Expenses Reformatory Prison for Women,	67,681 42	
Arrest of Fugitives	1,435 18	
Agent for Aiding Discharged Convicts .	3,853 40	
Agent for Aiding Discharged Female Convicts	1,376 14	
Commitments to Women's Prison . .	4 75	
Female Prisoners discharged from Jails and Houses of Correction	4 00	
Removal of Prisoners from Woman's Prisons	114 89	
Support of Prisoners in Certain Cases .	390 16	
Trustees State Primary and Reform Schools,	1,101 64	
Discharged Female Prisoners . . .	114 50	
		331,836 90
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$2,213,815 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$2,213,815 49
Public Buildings.		
State Prison (New)	$12,217 18	
State Almshouse	4,706 09	
State Workhouse	5,483 71	
State Primary School	7,053 93	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital . . .	13,480 00	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital . . .	22,343 24	
Salem Normal School	5,500 00	
Bridgewater Normal School . . .	8,000 00	
Cambridge Arsenal	600.00	
		79,384 15
Miscellaneous.		
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Income	$281,919 91	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Revenue	246,343 25	
Corporation Tax	1,369,127 35	
National Bank Tax	874,310 16	
Temporary Loans	800,000 00	
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund .	100,000 00	
Harbor Improvement Loan . . .	400,000 00	
Consolidation and Arrangement of the Statutes	16,781 59	
Abating a nuisance at the Old Prison .	15 00	
Green Harbor Marsh at Marshfield . .	406 00	
Premium on Exchange	1,173 87	
Construction of Roads at Mashpee . .	300 00	
Weights, Measures, etc.	1,082 00	
Gratuities	15,912 05	
Editing Registration Report . . .	800 00	
Boundary Lines of Cities and Towns bordering on the Sea	30 00	
Centennial Celebration at Yorktown . .	10,000 00	
Sheriffs' Accounts	254 80	
Annual Insurance Tax	24 92	
		4,118,480 90
Interest.		
On Bounty Fund Loan	$433,072 95	
Coast Defence Loan	44,175 00	
Massachusetts War Loan . . .	50,125 13	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan .	707,787 98	
Boston, Hartford, and Erie R.R. Loan,	180,851 88	
Harbor Improvement Loan . . .	35,025 00	
Deposits	40,311 60	
New State Prisons Loan . . .	64,775 54	
Danvers Hospital Loan . . .	75,300 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan .	55,000 00	
Annuities, M. Johonnot . . .	1,100 00	
Massachusetts Volunteers . . .	229 30	
Temporary Loan	14,425 51	
		1,702,179 89
		$8,113,860 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VII.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Detail.			
	Productive Property		
210	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, —		
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock .	$724,001 25	
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	601,944 00	
	County, City, and Town Scrip . .	2,461,776 00	
	Bonds of sundry other States . .	335,000 00	
	United States Bonds . . .	25,000 00	
	Cash	776,171 61	
			$4,923,892 86
211	Coast Defence Loan S'k'g Fund, —		
	New Hampshire Bonds . . .	$76,000 00	
	Rhode Island Bonds	86,000 00	
	State of Maine Bonds . . .	65,000 00	
	County, City, and Town Scrip . .	404,200 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	24,000 00	
	Cash	147,984 45	
			803,184 45
212	B., H., and E. R.R. S'k'g Fund, —		
	County, City, and Town Scrip . .	$666,040 00	
	Maine Bonds	255,000 00	
	New Hampshire Bonds . . .	10,000 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	4,840 00	
	Cash	347,346 14	
			1,283,226 14
213	T. and G. R.R. Loan S'k'g Fund, —		
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	$970,568 00	
	Bonds of other States . . .	102,000 00	
	County, City, and Town Scrip . .	2,227,328 00	
	Back Bay Land Notes . . .	371,542 38	
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock .	69,700 50	
	B., H., and E. R.R. Mortgage Land,	886,532 00	
	Cash	602,481 66	
			5,230,152 54
215	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, —		
	City and Town Scrip . . .	$227,300 00	
	Notes and Mortgages . . .	2,062 50	
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	179,940 00	
	Cash	375,516 49	
			784,818 99
216	Mass. War Loan Sinking Fund, —		
	Town Scrip	$73,000 00	
	Boston and Albany Railroad Stock .	881,782 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds . . .	14,520 00	
	Cash	30,698 00	
			1,000,000 00
	Amount carried forward . .	. . .	$14,025,274 98

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Detail.			
	Amount brought forward . .	. . . .	$14,025,274 98
225	Commiss'rs Public Lands Fund, — Cash	. . . .	55,190 82
			$14,080,465 81
	Add for market value of above Sinking Funds over cost . . .	. . . .	900,000 00
	Total Sinking Funds . . .	. . . .	$14,980,465 80
	Estimated Value Salable Back Bay Lands	$300,000 00	
	Unsettled Claims against the United States, estimated	250,000 00	
	Unsettled Claim against the Boston and Albany R.R. Co. . . .	105,600 00	
	Land in Boston Harbor, cost about .	800,000 00	
			1,455,600 00
	Total	. . . .	$16,436,065 80

STATEMENT No. VIII.
DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Bonds. (Interest at five per cent, payable in London.)		
Issued. Due.		
£60,000, July 1, 1868, 100,000, Jan. 1, 1869, 160,000, July 1, 1869, 423,600, July 1, 1869, } Jan. 1, 1900 .	£743,600	
At	$4 84	
		$3,599,024 00
Bounty Fund Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent. Issued July 1, 1863, due July, 1883 . .	. . . .	200,000 00
Bounty Fund Loan, 1864, '65, '66, '67, Five Per Cent.		
Sterling Bonds, — Dated Aug. 1, 1864, due May 1, 1894 .	£826,600	
At	$4 84	
	$4,000,744 00	
Dollar Bonds, — Dated May 1, 1864, due May 1, 1894 .	4,379,500 00	
		8,380,244 00
Amount carried forward . . .	. . . .	$12,179,268 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$12,179,268 00
Coast Defence Loan, 1863, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
$388,000, July 1, 1863, 500,000, Jan. 1, 1864, } July 1, 1883 .	. . .	888,000 00
Massachusetts War Fund Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Sterling Bonds, —		
Dated July 1, 1869, due July 1, 1889 .	£206,600	
At	$4 84	
		999,944 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest at five per cent, payable in London.)		
Issued. Due.		
Oct. 1, 1858, Oct. 1, 1888 . .	£22,500	
April 1, 1868, April 1, 1888 . .	610,000	
July 1, 1869, July 1, 1889 . .	413,300	
Oct. 1, 1859, Oct. 1, 1889 . .	29,300	
Oct. 1, 1860, Oct. 1, 1890 . .	62,700	
July 1, 1871, July 1, 1891 . .	743,500	
Jan. 1, 1875, Jan. 1, 1895 . .	309,500	
	£2,190,800	
At	$4 84	
	$10,603,472 00	
Dollar Bonds. (Interest at five per cent, payable in Boston.)		
Issued. Due.		
April 1, 1860, April 1, 1890 . .	200,000 00	
April 1, 1861, April 1, 1891 . .	216,500 00	
April 1, 1863, April 1, 1893 . .	200,000 00	
Oct. 1, 1863, Oct. 1, 1893 . .	465,000 00	
July 1, 1863, July 1, 1893 . .	400,000 00	
April 1, 1864, April 1, 1894 . .	85,000 00	
July 1, 1864, July 1, 1894 . .	300,000 00	
July 1, 1875, July 1, 1895 . .	1,300,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1877, Sept. 1, 1897 . .	370,000 00	
	$3,536,500 00	
Total Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	. . .	14,139,972 00
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
May 1, 1875, May 1, 1895 . .	$750,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1876, Sept. 1, 1896 . .	350,000 00	
		1,100,000 00
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$29,307,184 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VIII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$29,307,184 00
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
Jan. 1, 1874, Jan. 1, 1894 . .	$650,000 00	
July 1, 1874, July 1, 1894 . .	250,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1876, Sept. 1, 1896 . .	450,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1877, Sept. 1, 1897 . .	150,000 00	
		1,500,000 00
Harbor Improvement Loan, Five Per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
Sept. 1, 1876, Sept. 1, 1896 . .	. . .	300,000 00
State Prison Loan (New), Five Per Cent.		
Dated Jan. 1, '75, due Jan. 1, '95, sterling,	. . .	1,292,280 00
Total Funded Loan	. . .	$32,399,464 00
Sums due from the Treasury, and not called for Dec. 31, 1881.		
Interest on Bounty Loan	$4,087 50	
Troy and Greenfield R. R. Loan,	725 00	
Coast Defence Loan . .	650 00	
Danvers Hospital Loan . .	125 00	
	$5,587 50	
Justices Supreme Judicial Court . .	1,000 00	
District Attorneys	750 00	
Agricultural Societies	600 00	
New State Prison Buildings . . .	527 77	
Medical Examinations and Inquests . .	182 04	
Expenses of Committees	56 52	
Boundary Lines between Massachusetts and Rhode Island	36 25	
Incidentals Board of Agriculture . .	12 85	
Cattle Commissioners	12 46	
Railroad Commissioners' Expenses . .	11 80	
Militia Transportation	10 72	
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court . .	7 50	
State and Military Aid	6 25	
Quartermaster-General and Ordnance Dept.	6 03	
Insurance Commissioners' Expenses . .	6 00	
Militia Bounty	2 00	
Senate Printing and Binding . . .	1 04	
Normal Art School	52	8,817 25
Total Debts and Liabilities . .	. . .	$32,408,281 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. IX.

STOCK OF NEW YORK AND NEW ENGLAND RAILROAD CORPORATION.

The Commonwealth holds 34,750 shares New York and New England Railroad Corporation, par value . .	$3,475,000 00

STATEMENT No. X.

FUNDS THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

Detail.		
214	Harbor Compensation Fund	$130,185 22
217	Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund . .	440,038 51
218	Massachusetts School Fund	2,087,107 01
219	Agricultural Fund	360,067 40
220	Todd Normal School Fund	12,100 00
221	Rogers Book Fund	1,000 00
226	Savings Banks Trust Fund	943 28
		$3,031,441 42
	Add market value	750,000 00
		$3,781,441 42
	REFORM SCHOOL FUND.	
	In hands of Treasurer of the Institution . .	20,000 00
	Back Bay Lands and Sundry Funds, brought forward	16,436,065 80
	Total Productive Property of the Commonwealth .	$20,237,507 22

STATEMENT No. XI.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1880 AND 1881, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1881.

[Particulars of 1881 in Detailed Statement.]

Detail.		Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
	Legislative Department.			
70	Senate Compensation .	$21,000 00	$20,500 00	$20,500 00
70	Senate Mileage . .	332 00	327 00	450 00
70	House Compensation .	120,500 00	122,000 00	122,000 00
70	House Mileage . .	1,992 00	2,037 80	2,548 80
71	Clerks, Senate and House,	6,800 00	6,800 00	6,800 00
	Am'ts carried forward .	$150,924 00	$151,664 80	$152,298 80

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881; ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
	Am'ts brought forward .	$150,624 00	$151,664 80	$152,298 80
72	Chaplains, Senate and House . . .	600 00	600 00	600 00
73	Preacher of Election Sermon	50 00	50 00	50 00
74	Sergeant-at-Arms' Salary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
74	Sergeant-at-Arms' Contingent . . .	298 73	297 75	300 00
75	Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages . . .	13,986 47	14,499 04	14,500 00
76	Printing and Binding for Senate . . .	6,786 15	8,392 86	27,176 05
77	Printing and Binding for House . . .	8,929 48	9,945 78	*
78	Stationery for the Senate,	875 22	871 89	900 00
79	Stationery for the House,	1,391 93	1,411 15	1,600 00
80	Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms . . .	800 00	1,101 16	1,100 00
81	Legislative Contingent .	6,304 38	6,603 22	6,500 00
82	Expenses of Legislative Committees . .	3,111 85	4,807 33	15,938 71
83	Witness Fees before Committees . . .	250 00	1,300 00	1,400 00
84	Indexing Senate Journals,	–	500 00	500 00
		$196,508 21	$204,544 98	$225,363 56
	EXTRA SESSION.			
85	Senate Salaries . .	–	$4,000 00	$4,100 00
85	Senate Mileage . .	–	303 00	327 00
85	House Salaries . .	–	23,600 00	24,100 00
85	House Mileage . .	–	1,923 00	1,989 00
85	Clerks, Senate and House	–	700 00	700 00
85	Chaplains, Senate and House.	–	100 00	100 00
85	Sergeant-at-Arms . .	–	200 00	200 00
85	Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages . . .	–	2,383 00	2,500 00
85	Printing and Binding for Senate . . .	–	64 75	323 95
85	Printing and Binding for House.	–	259 20	*
85	Expenses of Committees,	–	61 29	61 29
	Consolidation and arrangement of the Gen. Stat.	–	–	16,500 00
		–	$33,594 24	$50,901 24

* Joint appropriation with Senate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
	Executive Department.			
86	Governor's Salary . .	$4,000 00	$4,000 00	$4,000 00
87	Lieut.-Gov. and Council, Pay and Travel . .	8,444 84	7,839 65	8,900 00
88	Governor's Private Sec'y,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
89	Executive Clerk . .	–	900 00	900 00
90	Messengers . . .	1,550 01	1,000 00	1,600 00
91	Council Postage, Printing, etc. . . .	356 21	206 41	500 00
92	Council Contingent .	1,287 85	1,255 16	1,500 00
93	Executive Contingent .	1,000 24	1,631 08	3,000 00
94	Executive Postage, Printing, etc. . . .	620 57	708 11	800 00
		$18,759 72	$19,044 41	$22,700 00
	Secretary's Department.			
95	Secretary's Salary . .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
95	1st, 2d, and 3d Clerks .	4,500 00	4,500 00	4,500 00
95	Extra Clerks and Messenger . . .	7,708 60	9,347 39	10,000 00
95	Indexing State Archives,	1,100 00	140 77	1,100 00
95	Incidentals . . .	3,280 62	2,221 66	3,000 00
		$19,089 22	$18,709 82	$21,100 00
	Treasurer's Department.			
96	Treasurer's Salary .	$4,000 00	$4,000 00	$4,000 00
96	1st Clerk . . .	2,300 00	2,300 00	2,300 00
96	2d Clerk and Cashier .	3,600 00	3,600 00	3,600 00
96	Extra Clerks . . .	1,855 52	2,584 95	3,130 14
96	Incidentals . . .	658 29	1,355 85	1,250 00
		$12,413 81	$13,840 80	$14,280 14
	Tax Commissioner's Dep't.			
97	Deputy Com'r and Com'r of Corporations . .	$2,750 00	$2,750 00	$2,750 00
97	1st and 2d Clerks . .	3,100 00	3,100 00	3,100 00
97	Extra Clerks . . .	9,567 33	11,690 16	12,000 00
97	Contingent . . .	3,205 88	2,568 90	3,350 00
		$18,623 21	$20,108 06	$21,200 00
98	Commissioner of Corporations, Expenses .	$1,222 69	$204 41	$400 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
	Expenses of State Valuation	–	–	$5,000 00
	Auditor's Department.			
99	Auditor's Salary . .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
99	1st and 2d Clerks . .	3,300 00	3,300 00	3,300 00
99	Extra Clerks . . .	2,294 20	2,388 92	2,830 14
99	Incidentals . . .	282 43	329 49	700 00
		$8,376 63	$8,518 41	$9,330 14
	State House Expenses.			
100	Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture . .	$5,300 00	$7,440 87	$7,500 00
100	Extra Repairs on the State House . .	8,000 00	7,001 36	7,000 00
100	Improvements in the Basement of the State House	–	61,762 25	45,000 00
101	Sergeant-at-Arms' Messengers . . .	–	2,791 40	*
102	Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen . . .	7,189 00	4,961 37	7,744 08
103	Fuel and Lights . .	3,509 88	4,311 89	4,500 00
	Repairs to State Library,	3,997 47	–	–
		$27,996 35	$88,269 14	$71,744 08
104	House No. 33 Pemberton Square . . .	$10,470 73	$10,250 47	$10,863 44
	State Printing.			
105	Printing Public Documents	$32,269 67	$34,015 28	$39,100 00
106	Printing General Laws .	2,494 75	3,124 62	3,150 00
107	Printing Blue Book .	1,987 86	2,698 32	2,698 32
108	Preparation for publication and the publication of the Provincial Statutes	3,276 27	6,783 46	6,000 00
	Supplement Statutes .	758 22	–	1,050 00
109	Term Reports . .	1,557 50	778 75	1,600 00
110	Registration Blanks .	275 00	187 78	1,500 00
110	Assessors' Books . .	2,020 50	991 76	†
111	Publishing Laws . .	500 00	500 00	500 00
112	Editing Registration Report	300 00	500 00	500 00
	Am'ts carried forward .	$45,439 77	$49,579 97	$56,098 32

* Joint appropriation with Engineer, Watchmen, and Fireman.

† Joint appropriation with registration blanks.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

		Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
	Am'ts brought forward .	$45,439 77	$49,579 97	$56,098 32
Detail.	Printing Supplementary Report of the Health Dept. of the Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity for 1879 . .	3,000 00	–	–
	Reprinting Sundry Reports destroyed by fire,	840 60	–	–
	Printing extra copies of sundry Reports . .	153 99	–	–
	Printing Report of Examination Norfolk County Schools . . .	800 00	–	–
	Printing additional copies Blue Book for 1879 .	641 61	–	–
	Printing Laws relating to Elections . . .	338 96	–	–
	Printing extra copies, Report Trustees State Primary and Reform Schools . . .	200 00	–	–
		$51,414 93	$49.579 97	$56,098 32
	Judiciary.			
113	Supreme Court, Judges' Salaries . . .	$42,500 00	$41,363 29	$42,500 00
113	Clerk	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
113	Reporter of Decisions .	300 00	300 00	300 00
113	Expenses . . .	1,649 72	1,273 79	2,000 00
	Superior Court.			
114	Judges' Salaries . .	49,800 00	49,640 18	49,800 00
	Probate and Insolvency Courts.			
115	Judges' Salaries . .	24,600 00	24,800 00	24,800 00
115	Registers and Assistants,	28,553 33	28,830 00	29,200 00
115	Clerk to Register of Suffolk County . .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
116	Clerks to Registers of Probate and Insolvency .	550 83	3,114 95	5,700 67
117	Expenses of Courts of Insolvency . . .	801 68	902 38	2,000 00
	Attorney-General's Dept.			
118	Attorney-General's Salary	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
118	Asst. Attorney-General .	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
118	Expenses . . .	1,566 70	1,751 58	1,800 00
119	District Attorneys . .	19,700 00	20,917 99	21,000 00
120	Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
		$181,222 26	$184,094 16	$190,300 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
121	Commissioners on Savings Banks	$8,227 78	$8,529 57	$9,200 00
	Insurance Commissioner.			
122	Salary	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
122	Deputy	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
122	Clerks	4,300 00	4,300 00	4,300 00
122	Extra Clerks . . .	6,720 00	6,685 00	7,000 00
122	Expenses . . .	2,407 71	1,983 95	3,500 00
		$18,927 71	$18,468 95	$20,300 00
123	Harbor and Land Commissioners . . .	$9,642 80	$11,481 36	$11,500 00
124	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries . . .	$4,876 97	$4,919 07	$5,500 00
125	Railroad Commissioners .	$17,519 02	$17,481 86	$18,035 00
126	Commissioners of Prisons,	$3,689 12	$3,721 40	$4,300 00
127	Commissioners on State Aid	$3,500 00	$3,399 18	$3,500 00
128	Inspectors of Gas-Meters,	$3,129 69	$3,905 39	$3,800 00
129	Assayer and Inspector of Liquors . . .	$500 00	$500 00	$500 00
130	Bureau of Statistics of Labor	$9,598 27	$7,831 60	$9,000 00
131	Cattle Commissioners .	$1,693 11	$1,359 49	$2,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
	Agricultural.			
	Board of Agriculture, —			
132	Secretary's Salary .	$2,000 00	$2,000 00	$2,000 00
132	Secretary's Clerks, etc.	1,400 00	1,420 22	1,463 72
132	Secretary's Expenses .	297 10	500 00	500 00
132	Incidentals . . .	207 31	300 00	300 00
133	Members' Travel .	1,064 51	1,486 98	1,500 00
134	Agricultural Societies .	15,600 00	18,000 00	18,000 00
135	Commercial Fertilizers,	1,296 75	1,325 00	1,325 00
		$21,865 67	$25,032 20	$25,088 72
	State Library.			
136	Books, etc. . . .	$2,299 18	$2,299 99	$2,300 00
136	Librarian . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
136	Librarian's Clerks . .	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
136	Contingent . . .	–	800 00	800 00
136	Purchase of American Law Reports and Preparation of Indexes .	1,500 00	–	–
	Purchase of English Law Reports and Session Laws of the States .	–	941 33	1,000 00
		$7,799 18	$8,041 32	$8,100 00
	Educational.			
137	Agents' Salaries, etc. .	$5,160 87	$5,284 01	$5,400 00
138	Aid to Attendants in Normal Schools . .	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
139	Board of Education, Members' Travel . .	323 61	167 79	400 00
140	Incidental Expenses, B'd of Education . . .	1,027 51	1,092 80	1,200 00
142	Perkins Institution for the Blind . . .	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
143	Asylums for Deaf and Dumb . . .	32,103 76	27,782 33	40,000 00
141	Normal Art School . .	4,000 00	11,665 47	11,665 47
		$76,615 75	$79,992 40	$92,665 47
	Charitable.			
144	Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse . . .	$83,923 95	$94,066 66	$85,000 00
145	Expenses Primary School at Monson . . .	51,987 18	49,993 47	50,000 00
146	Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth . .	17,500 00	17,500 00	17,500 00
	Am'ts carried forward .	$153,411 13	$161,560 13	$152,500 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
	Am'ts brought forward .	$153,411 13	$161,560 13	$152,500 00
147	Asylum for Chronic Insane	19,507 83	12,865 60	
147	Danvers Lun. Hospital .	27,414 14	24,531 69	
147	Worcester Lunatic Hospital	18,417 99	17,202 49	120,000 00
147	Northampton Lunatic Hospital . . .	32,343 98	22,957 26	
147	Taunton Lun. Hospital .	21,561 02	15,323 01	
147	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Maintenance . .	20,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
148	Support of Paupers, by Cities and Towns .	18,991 03	25,000 00	25,000 00
	Support of Pauper Convicts	53 16	–	–
148	Mass. Infant Asylum .	15,068 67	10,306 36	15,000 00
148	Burial of Paupers . .	6,034 75	6,000 00	6,000 00
148	Transportation of State Paupers . . .	10,356 31	9,997 71	10,600 00
148	Temporary Support of Paupers . . .	13,081 96	14,000 00	14,000 00
148	Support and Transportation of Outside Foundlings	–	8,000 00	8,000 00
148	Indian Paupers . .	–	1 88	500 00
	State Paupers, Special Allowance . .	68 35	–	–
148	Relief of Paupers in Extraordinary Cases .	1,523 29	1,748 16	2,000 00
148	Expenses Contagious Diseases	–	1,813 45	6,000 00
149	Cases, Settlement and Bastardy . . .	978 87	648 65	2,000 00
150	Medical Examinations and Inquests . .	2,249 77	3,248 39	3,101 46
151	Pensions . . .	620 00	620 00	620 00
152	Annuities . . .	2,422 00	2,697 00	2,759 50
153	Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	9,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
	BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.			
	Department of Health.			
154	Health Officer's Salary .	2,313 62	2,500 00	2,500 00
154	Health Officer's Clerk .	800 00	801 96	800 00
154	Travelling and Contingent Expenses . .	4,693 41	1,056 70	5,000 00
	Inspector of Charities.			
155	Inspector's Salary . .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
155	Extra Clerks . . .	1,500 00	4,199 17	4,200 00
	Am'ts carried forward .	$384,911 28	$379,579 61	$413,080 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
	Am'ts brought forward,	$384,911 28	$379,579 61	$413,080 96
155	Travelling and Contingent Expenses . .	4,000 00	1,267 63	1,300 00
	Department In-door Poor.			
156	Superintendent's Salary.	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
156	Asst. Supt.'s Salary .	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
156	Assistant in Bureau of Visitation, Salary .	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
156	Extra Clerks . . .	10,433 35	10,912 66	11,500 00
156	Travelling and Contingent Expenses . .	5,117 67	5,418 28	5,500 00
	Department Out-door Poor.			
157	Superintendent's Salary.	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
157	First Clerk . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
157	Extra Clerks and Visitors,	8,600 00	8,600 00	8,600 00
157	Travelling and Incidental Expenses . . .	1,892 95	2,400 00	2,400 00
158	Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity Expenses.	1,197 08	1,020 80	1,200 00
159	Auxiliary Visitors of the Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity .	490 95	679 68	1,000 00
		$426,143 28	$419,378 66	$454,080 96
	Military Department.			
160	Adj't-General's Salary .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
160	1st and 2d Clerks . .	3,400 00	3,400 00	3,400 00
160	Additional Clerk . .		1,600 00	1,600 00
160	Ext. Clerks and Messenger	7,648 10	6,200 00	6,200 00
160	Adj't-Gen.'s Incidentals,	2,889 83	2,649 50	3,000 00
	Q. M. Gen'l and Ord. Dept.			
161	Employés . . .	2,195 00	2,465 00	2,500 00
161	Contingent Expenses .	17,818 02	4,634 88	5,000 00
162	Quartermasters' Supplies,	5,341 74	3,700 01	7,000 00
	Uniforms for Volunteer Militia . . .	109,647 07	–	–
163	Military Accounts . .	3,996 37	4,682 57	5,000 00
164	Militia Bounty . .	62,034 05	58,567 64	70,000 00
165	Militia Transportation .	9,996 44	9,632 88	13,000 00
166	Militia Camp-ground .	354 50	479 13	500 00
167	Publication of a List of Massachusetts Officers, Sailors, and Marines .	726 80	704 25	1,000 00
168	Armory Rents . .	28,660 00	28,775 00	31,000 00
169	Surg'n-General's Salary.	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
169	Surg'n-Gen.'s Conting't,	202 05	216 07	500 00
170	Medical Supplies . .	358 33	421 58	500 00
		$258;968 30	$131,828 51	$153,900 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
	Expenses Resulting from the War of the Rebellion.			
171	State and Military Aid .	$400,357 08	$418,364 64	$420,000 00
172	Postage, Printing, etc., on account of State Aid .	166 64	170 49	500 00
173	Soldiers' Employment Bureau . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
174	Bounties to Mass. Vols. .	–	307 33	500 00
175	War Records, Clerks, and Expenses . . .	–	3,941 44	4,000 00
		$403,523 72	$425,783 90	$428,000 00
	Reformatory, etc.			
176	District Police . .	$26,815 84	$29,767 23	$30,700 00
177	Expenses State Prison .	121,929 96	132,062 88	125,000 00
178	Expenses State Workhouse	37,313 70	35,107 38	40,000 00
179	Expenses State Reform School . . .	41,314 83	41,367 18	40,000 00
180	Expenses State Industrial School . . .	18,441 95	16,121 85	18,535 00
181	Expenses Reformatory Prison for Women .	81,378 46	65,436 99	78,900 00
181	Support of Prisoners in Certain Cases . .	1,007 85	105 01	800 00
182	Arrest of Fugitives . .	911 37	1,091 45	3,000 00
183	Agent for Aiding Discharged Convicts . .	3,999 18	3,901 71	4,000 00
184	Agent for Aiding Disch. Female Convicts . .	–	1,449 81	3,000 00
185	Trustees State Primary and Reform Schools .	820 85	1,072 72	1,000 00
	Disch. Female Prisoners,	1,497 93	–	–
	Female Prisoners Discharged from Jails and Houses of Correction .	9 97	–	200 00
	Commitm'ts to Women's Prison	63 31	–	–
	Removal of Prisoners from Women's Prison,	469 39	–	300 00
		$335,974 59	$327,484 21	$345,435 00
	Public Buildings.			
186	State Almshouse . .	$11,121 44	$8,179 09	$8,934 00
187	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings . . .	9,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
188	Taunton Lunatic Hospital Buildings . .	–	22,343 24	25,000 00
	Am'ts carried forward .	$20,121 44	$35,522 33	$38,934 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
	Am'ts brought forward .	$20,121 44	$35,522 33	$38,934 00
189	State Prison (New) .	18,938 65	8,650 51	14,500 00
190	State Primary School .	–	7,077 05	13,500 00
191	Normal Art School . .	–	2,958 14	2,978 25
192	Salem Normal School .	–	5,500 00	6,000 00
193	Bridgewater Norm. Sch'l,	–	8,000 00	8,000 00
	State Workhouse . .	8,483 71	–	4,500 00
	Reformatory Prison for Women . . .	500 00	–	–
	Cambridge Arsenal .	600 00	–	–
		$48,643 80	$67,708 03	$88,412 25
194	Corporation Tax . .	$1,177,345 69	$1,369,127 35	–
195	National Bank Tax .	$861,550 00	$874,310 16	–
196	Consolidation and Arrangement of the General Statutes . .	$11,363 24	$42,450 27*	$17,600 00
197	Income Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel . . .	$161,168 24	$281,919 91	–
198	Troy and Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel Revenue . . .	$6,075 66	$246,343 25	$323,860 79
199	Sheriffs' Accounts . .	$386 32	$244 00	$500 00
200	Premium on Exchange .	$5,123 57	$1,173 87	–
201	Gratuities . . .	$7,678 00	$15,912 05	$15,912 05
202	Weights, Measures, Balances, and Reports .	$1,114 80	$252 00	$1,200 00
203	Construction of Roads at Mashpee . . .	$300 00	$300 00	$300 00

* Paid from Expenses of Committees $11,491 27
" from Senate Printing and Binding . . . 8,603 08
" from Consolidation, etc., Extra Session . . 3,374 33

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail.		Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
204	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund . .	–	$100,000 00	$100,000 00
205	Boundary Lines between Mass. and R. I. . .	–	$36 25	$500 00
206	Centennial Celebration at Yorktown . . .	–	$10,000 00	$10,000 00
	Survey of Mystic Valley, etc.	–	–	$3,000 00
207	Sewage of the City of Worcester . . .	–	$1,998 90	$2,000 00
208	Boundary Lines of Cities and Towns bordering on the Sea . . .	–	$30 00	$500 00
209	Annual Insurance Tax .	$372 51	$24 92	–
	McCalmont Bros. & Co. .	$1 42	–	–
	Baring Bros. & Co. .	$85 17	–	–
	Improvements in Boston Harbor . . .	$7,000 00	–	–
	National Monument at Cowpens . . .	$250 00	–	–
	Purchase of Blue Books for 1878 and 1879 .	$122 50	–	–
	Purchase of Real Estate for the use of the Commonwealth . . .	$45 63	–	–

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1880 AND 1881, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Concluded.*

	Expenses 1880.	Expenses 1881.	Appropriations 1881.
Abating a nuisance at the Old State Prison .	$240 00	-	
Green Harbor Marsh at Marshfield . . .	$377 00	-	
Interest.			
Bounty Loan . . .	$430,978 27	$433,072 95	
Coast Defence Loan .	44,375 00	44,175 00	
Troy and Greenfield R.R. Loan	709,627 78	707,787 98	
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Loan .	180,850 96	180,851 88	
Back Bay Lands Loan .	5,650 00	-	
Harbor Improvement Loan	35,025 00	35,025 00	
Massachusetts War Loan,	50,247 18	50,125 13	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan	74,700 00	75,300 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan . . .	55,000 00	55,000 00	
Deposits	25,359 52	40,311 60	
Massachusetts Volunteers,	260 68	229 30	
New State Prison Loan .	64,775 54	64,775 54	
Annuities, M. Johonnot .	1,100 00	1,100 00	$1,300 00
Public Debt Loan, 1856 .	180 00	-	
Temporary Loans . .	6,445 00	14,425 51	
	$1,684,574 93	$1,702,179 89	$1,300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XII.

DETAILS No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1881.

[Acts 1881, Chap. 294.]

COUNTIES.	Tax.	Total.
Suffolk	$636,240 00	
Essex	141,195 00	
Middlesex	238,800 00	
Worcester	123,705 00	
Hampshire	22,350 00	
Hampden	64,575 00	
Franklin	15,120 00	
Berkshire	33,060 00	
Norfolk	77,925 00	
Bristol	94,410 00	
Plymouth	34,095 00	
Barnstable	14,055 00	
Dukes	2,475 00	
Nantucket	1,995 00	
		$1,500,000 00
Total amount paid within the year on Tax for 1881	$1,498,590 00	
Total amount unpaid Jan. 1, 1882	1,410 00	
		$1,500,000 00
Received on account of State Tax for 1880,	$5,010 00	

DETAILS No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Assessed upon Valuation of Corporate Stock over and above Municipal Taxation for Real Estate and Machinery. Rate, $14.78 on $1,000. — Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Received of the following-named Corporations: —

Aqueduct Companies.		*Bridges.*	
Gt. Barrington Water,	$236 48	Connecticut River	$36 95
Haverhill	1,888 88		
Hingham	561 64	*Chemical Companies.*	
Jamaica Pond	279 34	Atlantic Dyewood Co.,	$199 53
Middlesex	54 69	Boston Dyewood Chemical Co.	883 84
Milford	39 54	Brockton Chemical	33 26
New Boston	36 95	Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.	393 15
Watuppa	9 10	Merrimack	469 27
Williams	167 75		
West Springfield	280 82		
	$3,555 19		$1,979 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Coöperative Associations.

Acushnet Coöperative Association	$104 05
Amherst Coöperative Association	17 74
Athol Coöperative Furniture Co.	63 55
Boston Coöperative Association	88 80
Boston Coöperative Association	147 80
Beverly Coöperative Association	31 04
Coöperative Store Co.	25 20
Coöperative Furniture Co.	40 20
Clinton Coöperative Association	3 10
Danvers Coöperative Union Society	56 90
Dorchester Coöperative Store	51 73
E. Templeton Chair	59 80
Fall River Workingmen's Coöperative Association	107 88
First Worcester Groc. and Prov.	73 90
Gardner Sovereigns	26 60
Greenfield Coöperative Manufacturing Co.	24 83
Greenfield Coöperative Association	76 12
Hatfield Coöperative Creamery Co.	17 74
Industrial Coöperative Assoc'n, N. Bedford,	22 17
Kingston Coöperative Foundry Co.	104 94
Leonard Coöperative Foundry Co.	59 12
Lowell Coöperative Association	103 61
Middlesex Coöperative Boot and Shoe Co.	$88 68
Natick Protective Union	115 28
Orange S. I. C. A.	14 04
Onset Bay Grove Association	46 56
Phœnix Cigar Coöperative Association	51 73
Potomska Coöperative Association	14 78
Riverside Coöperative Assoc'n, Maynard	22 17
Somerset Coöperative Foundry Co.	297 08
Stoneham Shoe	133 02
Stoneham Union	37 25
Sovereigns Coöperative Assoc'n, Webster	40 20
Sovereigns Coöperative Assoc'n, Worcester	25 27
United Neighbors' Coöperative Store	11 97
Union Co.	16 48
Wenham	14 63
Westboro' Coöperative Union	64 29
	$2,300 31

Gas-Light Companies.

Amherst	$135 98
Adams	151 64
Amesbury & Salisbury,	3 70
Boston	5,749 42
Brookline	1,019 82
Cambridge	1,953 92
Charlestown	2,715 09
Chelsea	300 03
Citizens', Lynn	739 00
Citizens', Quincy	97 55
Citizens', So. Reading,	238 40
Clinton	162 58
Danvers	30 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Dorchester	$1,846 02
Dedham & Hyde Park,	222 59
East Boston	461 14
Easthampton	25 87
Fall River	1,906 62
Fitchburg	602 29
Gloucester	299 44
Greenfield	559 67
Haverhill	110 85
Ipswich	38 43
Jamaica Plain	1,840 11
Lawrence	2,321 13
Leominster	103 46
Lee	253 85
Lowell	735 84
Lynn	1,430 70
Malden and Melrose	988 78
Manufacturers', Fall River	67 99
Marblehead	116 76
Marlborough	36 95
Milford	504 00
Mutual, Southbridge	156 67
Nantucket	36 95
Natick	118 24
New Bedford	1,547 47
Newton & Watertown	242 10
Newburyport	354 72
North Adams	110 85
North Attleborough	440 22
North Bridgewater	366 54
Northampton	147 80
Pittsfield	201 38
Roxbury	4,392 62
Salem	266 04
South Boston	1,541 55
Springfield	3,767 84
Taunton	532 08
Waltham	17 74
Westfield	125 63
Woburn	66 66
Worcester	2,134 23
	$44,337 25

Glass Companies.

Boston and Sandwich	$1,221 94
Lenox	73 90
Mount Washington	125 63
Union	280 82
Berkshire Sand and Glass Co.	32 96
	$1,735 25

Hat Companies.

Bayley	$443 40
Haverhill	605 98
Merrimack	668 06
	$1,717 44

Insurance Companies.

American	$5,317 11
Beverly	739 00
Boston Marine	19,214 00
Boylston Mutual	12,057 52
Dwelling-House	5,376 23
Commonwealth	6,798 80
Eliot	4,138 40
Equitable Marine	739 00
Faneuil Hall	1,475 78
Fireman's Fire	7,759 50
First National Fire	2,373 67
Franklin	1,423 31
Gloucester	1,551 90
Holyoke Mutual Fire	1,374 54
Manufacturers' Fire & Marine	9,346 87
Massachusetts Mutual,	3,205 78
Massachusetts Hospital Life	8,003 56
Mechanics' Mutual	385 76
Mercantile Marine	8,276 80
Neptune	5,897 22
North American	3,130 40
Prescott	3,502 86
Revere	2,512 60
Salem Marine	1,995 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Shawmut . . .	$808 47
Shoe and Leather Fire and Marine . .	8,276 80
Springfield Fire and Marine . . .	12,984 23
Traders' & Mechanics',	1,625 80
Washington Fire and Marine . . .	8,276 80
	$148,568 01

Land, Wharf, and Real Estate Companies.

Central Wharf Co. for Inspection of Fish .	$48 77
E. Boston Dry Dock Co.	248 30
Essex Co. . . .	8,022 95
Fifty Associates . .	243 87
Holmes Holl Marine Railway Co. . .	17 74
India Wharf, Proprietors of . . .	65 03
Lane's Cove Pier Co. .	108 04
Lexington Building Association . . .	221 70
Masonic Building Association . . .	147 80
Milton Building Association . . .	458 18
Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Co. . .	64 29
Rotch's Wharf Co. .	23 65
Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of . . .	109 37
Vineyard Haven, Wharf Co.	15 61
	$9,795 30

Manufactories, Brass, Iron, and other Metals.

Abington Tack and Machine Co. . .	$73 90
Albert Field Tack Co.	1,891 69
Allen Governor Co. .	48 04
American Tack Co. .	$745 65
Ashcroft Manuf. Co. .	560 90
Am. Steam Gauge Co.	605 98
American Tool and Machine Co. . .	376 89
American Tube Works,	2,154 92
American Bolt Co. .	2,352 98
American Watch Co. .	19,978 13
Archibald Wheel Co. .	59 12
Athol Machine Co. .	49 14
Atlantic Works . .	65 03
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Co . .	100 36
Boston Can Co. . .	121 94
Boston Car Spring Co.	62 08
Boston Blower Co. .	683 58
Boston Forge Co. .	242 39
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co. . .	3,380 19
Boston Stereotype Foundry . . .	66 51
Boston Type Foundry,	335 51
Bradford Joint Co. .	150 76
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Co. .	2,326 37
Burleigh Rock Drill Co.	243 87
Cape Ann Anchor Works . . .	216 16
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Co. . .	51 73
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.	2,828 89
Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Co. . .	532 08
Chelmsford Foundry Co.	89 79
Carver Cotton Gin Co.	186 23
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co. . .	886 80
Dracut Nickel Manufacturing Co. . .	96 81
Deane Steam Pump Co.	812 90
Dighton Furnace Co. .	389 45
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Co. . .	4,124 33
Dover Stamping Co. .	2,113 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Ellis Foundry Co.	$218 74
E. Stebbings Manufacturing Co.	310 38
Eagle Cotton Gin Co.	206 92
Eagle Metallic Brush Co.	73 90
Fairhaven Iron Works,	106 42
Fall River Machine Co.	97 55
Fall River Iron Works Co.	404 97
Florence Manufacturing Co.	1,040 51
Foreign Sewing Machine Co.	147 80
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Co.	2,290 90
Fulton Iron Foundry Co.	498 09
Globe Nail Co.	2,373 67
G. W. and T. Smith Iron Co.	45 82
Geo. F. Blake Manufacturing Co.	478 87
Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co.	276 39
Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Co.	198 05
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co.	1,982 00
Greenfield Tool Co.	26 31
Grover & Barker Sewing Machine Co.	901 58
Hiscox File Manufacturing Co.	67 47
Holyoke Machine Co.	1,019 82
Hopedale Machine Co.	1,049 01
Hinkley Locomotive Co.	133 02
Hopeville Manufacturing Co.	109 37
John Russell Cutlery Co.	36 95
J. B. Parker Machine Co.	300 77
Johnson Rock and Drill Manufacturing Co.	$73 90
Kilburn and Lincoln Co.	363 59
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co.	860 94
Kitson Machine Co.	1,553 38
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf. Co.	539 47
Lamson & Goodnow Manufacturing Co.	73 90
Lowell Knitting Machine Co.	241 65
Lowell Machine Shop	5,621 72
Lowell Gun Co.	14 78
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.	274 91
Magee Furnace	539 47
Mason Machine Works,	1,773 60
Monument Mills	319 62
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.	7,001 29
Mount Hope Iron Co.	1,169 10
National Tube Works,	20,127 70
National Manufacturing Co.	960 70
National Needle Co.	147 80
National Steam Boiler Co.	17 74
New England Awl and Needle Co.	26 97
Northampton Emery Wheel Co.	605 98
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation	2,555 00
Old Colony Iron Co.	1,860 80
Old Colony Rivet Co.	206 92
Orange Iron Foundry	94 59
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Co	592 93
Putnam Machine Co.	982 87
Putnam Nail Co.	4,745 12
Phillips Manuf. Co.	338 46

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Pittsfield Tack Co.	$103 46
Pomeroy Iron Co.	739 00
Porter Needle Co.	73 90
Revere Copper Co.	1,409 27
Rice, Barton, & Fales Mach. and Iron Co.	249 78
Richmond Iron Works,	1,298 30
Robbins Anchor Tripper Co.	36 95
Robinson Iron Co.	421 97
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.	650 32
Salem Lead Co.	1,037 56
Sawyer Spindle Co.	2,217 00
Sewing Machine Supplies Co.	44 34
Simonds Manufacturing Co.	302 99
Smith & Anthony Stove Co.	458 18
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Co.	7,172 73
Spencer Wire Co.	443 40
Springfield Foundry Co.	59 12
Springfield Sewing Machine Co.	216 16
Taunton Copper Co.	3,847 97
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Co.	240 10
Taunton Tack Co.	1,034 60
Tremont Nail Co.	92 01
United States Metallic Packing Co.	93 11
W. X. Stevens Tool Co.	8 87
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Co.	1,551 90
Walworth Manufacturing Co.	1,965 74
Washburn Iron	1,078 94
Washburn & Moen Co.	15,251 48
Whitin Machine Works	3,168 83
Whitehead & Atherton Machine Co.	96 37
Whittier Machine Co.	$90 16
Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Co.	190 66
Worcester Wire Co.	700 57
Williston Mills	147 80
	$163,578 36

Manufactories, Cotton, Wool, and other Textile Fabrics.

Agawam Co.	$223 18
American Carpet Lining Co.	43 16
American Net & Twine Co.	2,527 38
Appleton Co.	311 89
Ætna Mills	498 23
Annisquam Mill	209 88
Arlington Mills	2,612 00
Arnold Paint Works	266 78
Assabet Manufacturing Co.	416 94
Atlantic Cotton Mills	4,544 85
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co.	728 65
Berkshire Overall Co.	73 90
Bigelow Carpet Co.	3,812 50
Boston Duck Co.	3,460 46
Boston Cordage Co.	628 15
Boott Cotton Mills	8,039 06
Central Mills Co.	1,441 05
Chicopee Manufacturing Co.	9,562 81
Cohannet Mills	310 38
Cordaville Woolen Co.	7 02
Cordis Mills	710 33
Davol Mills	99 11
Dudley Hosiery Mills	483 75
Dunbar Co.	110 85
Dwight Manufacturing Co.	9,283 32
Eureka Silk Co.	2,237 69
Everett Mills	5,350 36

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Fall River Merino Co.	$214 31	Merchant Woolen Co.	$1,461 00
Farr Alpaca Co.	232 64	Merchants' Manufacturing Co.	3,578 24
Fiskdale Mills	1,307 59	Merrick Thread Co.	1,330 94
Fitchburg Worsted Co.	192 14	Merrimac Manufacturing Co.	19,821 47
Franklin Felting Mills,	539 47	Methuen Co.	110 85
Glasgow Co.	1,238 56	Middlesex Co.	17,218 51
Glendale Elastic Fabric Co.	14 41	Miller's Falls Co.	292 64
Glenn Woolen Co.	993 96	Miller's River Manufacturing Co.	106 79
Globe Yarn Mills	258 65	Minot Manufacturing Co.	22 91
Gold Medal Braid Co.	373 20	Mount Tom Thread Co.	185 49
Granite Mills	627 41	Narragansett Mills	560 16
Greenville Manufacturing Co.	48 77	Naumkeag Steam Cotton Mills	4,877 40
Greylock Mills	1,224 52	New Bedford Cordage Co.	1,721 13
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co.	317 77	Nonantum Worsted Co.	2,682 57
Hamilton Manufacturing Co.	2,306 61	Nonotuck Silk Co.	3,993 56
Hamilton Woolen Co.	9,270 02	North Andover Mills	1,478 00
Hancock Inspirator Co.	221 70	Ocean Mills Co.	724 22
Hingham Cordage Co.	151 50	Osburn Mills	2,293 86
H. N. Slater Manufacturing Co.	1,847 50	Otis Co.	2,154 52
Indian Orchard Mills	558 68	Pacific Mills	37,108 89
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	44 34	Pearson Cordage Co.	127 99
Lancaster Mills	21,283 20	Pemberton Co.	2,143 10
Lawrence Duck Co.	1,256 30	Plymouth Batting Co.	57 64
Lawrence Line Co.	146 32	Plymouth Cordage Co.	2,041 86
Lawrence Manufacturing Co.	10,284 37	Plymouth Mills	310 38
Lawrence Woolen Co.	1,108 50	Renfrew Manufacturing Co.	1,994 56
Lawrence Worsted Mills	73 90	Richardson Manufacturing Co.	1,367 15
Lowell Hosiery Co.	1,215 66	Roxbury Carpet Co.	5,916 43
Lowell Manufacturing Co.	18,950 64	Russell Mills	324 42
Ludlow Manufacturing Co.	820 29	Sagamore Manufacturing Co.	1,880 76
Lyman Mills	6,859 69	Saxonville Mills	7,435 23
Massachusetts Cotton Mills	6,043 78	Sewall & Day Cordage Co.	3,108 23
Mechanics' Mills	1,909 58	Shaw Stocking Co.	2,478 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Slade Mills	$752 30
Slater Woolen Co.	4,680 83
South Hadley Woolen Co.	103 83
Springfield Weaving Co.	96 07
Stafford Mills	3,044 68
Standard Yarn Co.	59 12
Swift River Manufacturing Co.	557 95
S. Blackington Woolen Co.	1,357 54
Thorndike Co.	2,761 70
Taunton Oil Cloth Co.	243 87
Tremont and Suffolk Mills	4,692 56
Union Cotton Manufacturing Co.	3,075 72
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Co.	3,790 04
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	179 43
U. S. and Foreign Salamander Felting Co., N. E. Branch	55 43
United States Cord Co.	532 08
Wamsutta Mills	12,311 74
Ware River Woolen Co.	160 36
Washington Mills	2,837 76
Weetamoe Mills	1,948 74
West Amesbury Manufacturing Co.	314 81
Williams Manufacturing Co.	224 66
Williston & Knight Co.	1,548 94
Wright Manufacturing Co.	162 58
	$326,331 91

Paper Companies.

Agawam	$384 28
Brookside	7 39
Carew Manufacturing Co.	675 08
Crocker	$716 83
Fairchild	3,285 96
Franklin	221 70
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Co.	893 45
Hampshire	2,249 52
Holyoke	2,924 30
Keith	886 80
L L. Brown	1,223 00
Massasoit	2,338 79
Montague	1,478 00
Newton	110 26
Owen	1,769 17
Page Paper Co.	221 70
Parsons	1,782 32
Riverside	529 42
Russell	1,152 84
Smith	1,575 99
Union	1,192 89
Valley	466 31
Wauregan	115 28
Whiting	5,196 06
Worthy	502 52
	$31,899 86

Rubber Companies.

American	$2,364 80
Ætna	376 89
Boston	251 26
Boston Belting	14,607 07
Boston Elastic Fabric Co.	5,896 48
Boston Rubber Shoe	8,705 42
Dickinson Hard Rubber Co.	243 87
Easthampton Rubber Thread	1,800 64
Mystic	804 03
Nashawannuck	1,886 67
Prushan	147 80
Rubber Step Manuf. Co.	22 17
Tyer	382 06
	$36,989 16

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Steamboat Companies.

Boston and Hingham	$2,058 57
Boston and Philadelphia	2,634 54
Charles River	73 90
Crystal Lake Steamboat Co.	20 69
Fall River and Providence	674 71
Haverhill Steamboat Express Co.	110 85
Merrimack Valley Steamboat Co.	221 70
Nantucket and Cape Cod	17 29
Nahant	159 62
New Bedford, Vineyard, and Nantucket,	1,034 60
Old Colony	12,902 94
Sanford Steamship	2,438 70
South Shore Steamship Co.	73 90
	$22,422 01

Steam Railway Companies.

Ashburnham	$44 34
Attleborough Branch	2,239 76
Berkshire	9,311 40
Boston and Albany	260,623 44
Boston and Lowell	2,551 34
Boston and Maine	30,300 83
Boston and Providence,	47,857 65
Boston, Winthrop, and Point Shirley	28 53
Boston, Clinton, and Fitchburg, and New Bedford	33.436 38
Boston, Revere Beach, and Lynn	5,640 79
Chelsea Beach Railroad,	29 56
Cheshire	3,589 93
Connecticut River	45,555 73
Eastern Railroad	3,059 16
Fitchburg	$55,195 13
Hanover Branch	914 88
Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Co.	533 26
Horn Pond Branch	29 56
Lowell and Andover	8,853 96
Middlesex Central	3,583 41
Milford and Woonsocket	306 69
Monadnock	113 41
Nashua and Lowell	9,108 26
Nashua, Acton, and Boston Railroad Co.	20 99
North Brookfield Railroad Co.	72 42
New Haven and Northampton	7,892 68
New London Northern,	8,757 28
New York, New Haven, and Hartford	13,672 24
Norwich and Worcester	14,828 74
New York and New England	15,107 97
Ocean Terminal Railroad Co.	29 56
Old Colony	106,917 37
Pittsfield and North Adams	7,233 33
Providence and Worcester	18,595 74
Rhode Island and Massachusetts R.R. Co.	1,101 11
Spencer	229 09
Springfield and New London	839 50
Stockbridge and Pittsfield	6,963 38
Stony Brook	4,944 65
Vermont and Massachusetts	47,795 67
Ware River	13,714 07
West Amesbury Br'ch,	168 49
West Stockbridge	292 64

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Worcester and Nashua,	$10,608 74
Worcester and Shrewsbury	131 91
	$802,824 97

Street-Railway Companies.

Albany Freight	$147 80
Arlington	80 40
Cambridge	17,521 39
Boston and Chelsea	1,895 68
Brockton	59 12
Globe	1,309 51
Granite	223 92
Haverhill and Groveland	189 18
Highland	9,324 70
Lowell	454 93
Lynn City	283 63
Lynn and Boston	2,961 91
Merrimack Valley	351 03
Metropolitan	17,864 59
Middlesex	7,709 62
Naumkeag	1,034 60
New Bedford and Fairhaven	1,234 13
Newburyport	716 83
Northampton	14 78
Somerville	1,070 14
Springfield	1,353 85
Stoneham	125 63
Taunton	305 95
Union Freight	1,995 30
Union	4,981 16
Worcester	81 29
Winnisimmet	739 00
	$74,630 07

Telegraph Companies.

American Rapid Telegraph Co.	$2,356 60
District Telegraph Co.	118 24
Western Union	15,699 16
	$18,174 00

Telephone Companies.

American Bell Telephone Co.	$16,613 89
Boston and Northern Telephone Co.	572 73
Brockton Telephone Co.	237 54
Central Massachusetts Telephone Co.	658 45
Continental Telephone Co.	5,764 20
Lowell District Telephone Co.	3,695 00
Northern Massachusetts Telephone Co.	232 05
Pioneer Telephone Co.	53 21
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co.	665 10
Springfield Telephone Co.	443 40
Western Massachusetts Telephone Co.	591 20
	$29,526 77

Trust Companies.

Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	$10,834 66
Collateral Loan Co.	2,239 17
International Trust Co.	4,092 58
Massachusetts Loan and Trust Co.	7,390 00
New England Trust Co.	12,177 66
Security Safe Deposit Co.	2,956 00
Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	2,723 95
	$42,414 02

Miscellaneous Companies.

A. F. Towle & Son Manufacturing Co.	$168 49
American Arms Co.	110 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

American Box Toe Co.	$14 78
American Cigar Co.	663 62
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Co.	369 50
American Marble Cutting Co.	17 74
American Optical Co.	1,574 07
American Paper Bag Co.	295 60
American Powder Co.	1,920 14
American Whip Co.	2,004 17
Ames Plow Co.	771 52
Athol Water Co.	162 58
Atlantic Cigar Co.	177 36
Barnard Manufacturing Co.	192 88
Bartlett Steam Mills	1,925 10
Bay State Brick Co.	151 50
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.	8,633 50
Bay State Sugar Refinery	20 69
Beacon Oil Co.	935 57
Beebe and Holbrook Co.	1,006 81
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co.	229 83
Boston Beer Co.	490 70
Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Co.	999 13
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co.	16,216 62
Boston Electric Protective Association	44 34
Boston Gas Improvement Co.	13 30
Boston Heel and Leather Co.	38 43
Boston Ice Co.	617 73
Boston Ivory Manufacturing Co.	103 46
Boston Manufacturing Co.	2,057 38
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange	$199 53
Boston and Roxbury Mill Co.	470 00
Boston Sugar Refinery Co.	4,377 84
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Co.	53 95
Boston Terra Cotta Co.	147 80
Boston Tow Boat Co	2,335 24
Boston Transcript Co.	251 26
Bowker Fertilizer Co.	4,997 86
Boylston Market Association	387 24
Bradley Fertilizer Co.	1,551 90
Butler Braider	22 17
Cambridge Diary Co.	620 76
Cape Ann Granite Co.	768 56
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Co.	192 14
Charles Armes Manufacturing Co.	182 15
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co.	5 91
Chester Emery Co.	43 38
Chicopee Water Co.	320 73
Clark's Cove Guano Co.	162 58
Clarendon Mills	95 70
Conanicut Mills	73 90
Continental Sugar Refinery	2,828 89
Coram Manufacturing Co.	160 36
Courier Publishing Co.	100 50
Crystal Spring Bleachery Co.	565 04
Curtis Manuf. Co.	254 22
Cutter Tower Co.	295 60
C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Co.	317 77
Damon Manuf Co.	252 74
Danvers Bleachery	886 80
Dedham Boat Club	2 36

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Dennison Manufacturing Co.	$1,972 83
Dooley Manufacturing Co.	18 48
Dr. J. C. Melvin & Co.	17 74
Drainage Construction Co.	295 60
Dutcher Temple Co.	471 48
E. Mountain Water Co.	23 65
Eaton Individual Bell Co.	221 70
Elsey School Furniture Co.	88 68
Elizabeth Pool Mills	44 34
Ellenville Tanning Co.	982 87
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co.	613 37
Fall River Bleachery	920 42
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Co.	79 81
Fall River Granite Co.	27 64
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Co.	36 95
Fall River Daily Sun Publishing Co.	29 56
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.	732 42
Faulkner Manufacturing Co.	388 71
Flax Pond Fishing Co.	6 80
Flax Leather Manufacturing Co.	66 51
Freeman Manuf. Co.	868 69
Gardner Manuf. Co.	225 40
Gazette Publishing Co.	177 36
George Noyes Ploughman Co.	246 04
German Harmonica Co.	76 86
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Co.	65 77
Globe Newspaper Co.	147 80
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Co.	842 46
Great Barrington Manufacturing Co.	$101 98
Greenfield Power Co.	22 17
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Co.	135 33
Hallett & Davis Piano Co.	369 50
Hampden Whip Co.	960 70
Hampden Glazed Paper Co.	243 87
Harvard Clock Co.	123 15
Hayden Co.	1,596 24
H. B. Smith Co.	166 93
Hide and Leather Machine Co.	44 34
Hills Co.	14 78
Holyoke Envelope Co.	317 77
Holyoke Glazed Paper Co.	236 48
Holyoke Warp Co.	217 27
Holyoke Water Power Co.	2,873 97
Hoosac Tunnel Dock and Elevator Co.	628 89
Ivers & Pond Piano Co.	147 80
J. C. Ayer Co.	2,734 30
J. C. Clark Printing Co.	44 34
Journal Newspaper Co.	665 10
J. R. Torrey Razor Co.	206 92
King Philip Mills	1,331 68
Kinsley Express	79 07
Lancaster Slate Co.	68 73
Lanesville Granite Co.	90 90
Laskey Manufacturing Co.	88 68
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works	13 30
Lawrence Lumber Co.	567 55
Lenox Water Co.	160 81
Leicester Water Power Co.	2 96
Leominster Furniture Manufacturing Co.	437 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Lexington Mineral Paint Co.	$3 70
Litchfield Shuttle Co.	187 71
Lockwood Manufacturing Co.	1,451 40
Loring & Blake Organ Co.	339 94
Lowell Card Co.	384 28
Lynn Ice Co.	1,046 42
Malden Odd-Fellows' Association	3 70
Marshpee Manufacturing Co.	118 24
Mason & Hamlin Organ Co.	6,148 48
Massachusetts Mining Investment Co.	1,330 20
Maverick Oil Co.	625 19
Metacomet Manufacturing Co.	158 89
Merchants' Tobacco Co.	161 84
Milford Straw Co.	19 21
Mill River Button Co.	195 84
Morgan Envelope	753 78
Munroe Organ Reed Co.	535 04
Nantasket Beach Hotel Co.	228 13
Nelson Mills	51 36
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Co.	792 21
New England Dredging Co.	775 95
New England Felt Roofing Co.	679 88
New England Publishing Co.	73 90
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.	960 70
Nine Mile Fishing Pond Co.	14 78
North Adams Manufacturing Co.	718 31
Oakland Garden Association	$342 16
O. T. Rogers Granite Co.	77 60
Otter River Co.	123 63
Pacific Guano Co.	8,347 34
Pairpont Manufacturing Co.	434 53
People's Ice Co.	637 24
Phelps Publishing Co.	41 38
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.	41 01
Post Publishing Co.	532 82
Potter Ore Bed Co.	369 50
Pranker Manufacturing Co.	443 40
Quequechan Mills	33 26
Rogers and Spurr Manufacturing Co.	99 03
Renfrew Mills	569 03
Rogers & Bacon Piano Co.	49 88
Republican Co.	147 80
Reversible Collar Co.	242 39
Rockport Granite Co.	995 80
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co.	291 17
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.	53 21
Seccomb Oil Co.	32 52
Shepherd & Morse Lumber Co.	1,987 91
Silver Lake Co.	331 81
S. K. Edwards Hall Co.	14 78
Skillings, Whitney, & Barnes Lumber Co.	2,660 40
Smith American Organ Co	3,315 15
Sheffield China Clay Co	307 42
Somerset Potters Works	70 35
Somerville Union Hall Co.	30 52
Southbridge Button Co.	96 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

South Reading Ice	$53 21
South Reading Mechanics' and Agricultural Institution	40 05
Southworth Co.	344 37
Springfield Collar Co.	82 77
Springfield Glazed Paper Co.	107 89
Springfield Printing Co.	221 70
Springfield Shuttle Co.	133 02
Standard Measuring Machine Co.	29 56
Standard Sugar Refinery	7,789 06
Star Mills	116 39
Sterling Mills	365 07
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Co.	38 43
Suffolk Brewing Co.	263 08
Tabor Organ Co.	171 45
Taunton Brick Co.	112 33
Tecumseh Mills	903 06
Thayer & Judd Paraffine Corporation	872 02
Traveller Newspaper Association	428 62
Tucker Manufacturing Co.	19 21
Terry Clock Co.	248 30
Turner's Falls Co.	66 51
Union Belt Co.	583 81
Union Comb Co.	77 60
Union Ice Co.	381 99
Union Oil Cup Co.	12 92
Union Water Meter Co.	477 39
Ventilating Waterproof Shoe Co	$762 65
Vulcanite Manufacturing Co	87 94
Wakefield Rattan Co.	17,550 81
Waquoit Herring River Co.	7 39
Watchman Publishing Co.	532 08
West Boylston Manufacturing Co.	1,809 07
West Medway Mallet Co.	19 95
Willowdale Manufacturing Co.	99 03
Woburn Agricultural and Mechanics' Association	305 35
Worcester Coal Co.	626 67
Worcester Excursion Car Co.	103 46
Wright & Potter Printing Co.	229 09
Wampanoag Manufacturing Co.	772 99
Winnisimmet Co.	1,093 72
W. S Reed Toy Co.	172 19
Washington Emery Mills Co.	224 66
Wentworth Manufacturing Co.	81 29
Williamstown Manufacturing Co.	147 80
Wannacomet Water Co.	230 57
	$168,529 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Received on Account of 1880.

Alliance Insurance Co.	$1,303 52	Jenkins Manufacturing Co.	$89 09
American Union Telegraph Co.	259 57	Lamson & Goodnow Manufacturing Co., by Att'y-Gen., 1878,	144 21
Ashburnham Reservoir Co., 1879	28 12	Lexington Mineral Paint Co.	27 63
Boston Electric Co.	76 75	New Bedford Ice Co.	53 73
Berkshire Paper Co.	61 40	Pacific Guano Co.	13,093 72
Bay State Wheel Co.	59 87	Rotary Heel Manufacturing Co.	38 38
Central Massachusetts Telephone Co.	245 60	Standard Pipe Covering Co.	46 97
Coram Manufacturing Co.	663 89	Suffolk Brewing Co.	303 93
Eagle Turkey Red Dyeing Co.	82 89	S. A. Woods Machine Co.	621 68
Ellis Gas Burner Co.	47 59	Taylor & Farley Organ Co.	1,338 52
Fulton Iron Foundry	76 75	Telephone Exchange Co.	951 70
Gold and Stock Exch. Telegraph Co.	179 93	Wannacomet Water Co.	202 62
Gas Light Improvement Co.	9 21	Washington Emery Mills Co.	333 10
Globe Newspaper Co.	153 50		$22,581 47
Farrar Tack and Nail Co.	168 85		
Huston's Ships Berth Co.	690 75		
Highland Foundry Co.	1,228 00		

Amounts returned from Cities and Towns on Account of Over-payments in 1880 and Previous Years.

Arlington	$14 65	Danvers	$58 85
Abington	13 10	Dracut	2 18
Amesbury	1 38	Edgartown	28 05
Boston	6,323 63	Fairhaven	21 86
Billerica	2 34	Greenfield	96 69
Boston, 1879	65 09	Groton	1,202 52
Brookline	1 07	Granville	2 94
Bridgewater	101 18	Hampden	6 88
Canton	14 74	Harvard	1 31
Cambridge	48 61	Littleton	7 65
Dedham	2 96	Lakeville	1 04

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

Mansfield	$37 80	Sharon	$2 14
Malden	52 34	Sudbury	11 23
Medfield	109 11	Scituate	49 69
Hanson	1 64	Salem	807 66
Middleborough	14 59	Stow	7 41
Mattapoisett	327 69	Somerville	21 79
Newton	12 98	Tisbury	17 46
North Andover	64 20	Wilmington	3 94
Nahant, 1879 and 1880,	509 49	Worcester	5 89
Plymouth	13 27	Yarmouth	1 21
Pittsfield	20 29		
Reading	30		$10,135 26
Randolph	24 42		

Recapitulation.

Aqueduct Companies	$3,555 19
Bridges	36 95
Chemical Companies	1,979 05
Co-operative Associations	2,300 31
Gas-Light Companies	44,337 25
Glass Companies	1,735 25
Hat Companies	1,717 44
Insurance Companies	148,568 01
Land, Wharf, and Real Estate Companies	9,795 30
Manufactories, Brass, Iron, etc.	163,578 36
Manufactories, Cotton, Wool, etc., Fabrics	326,331 91
Paper Companies	31,899 86
Rubber Companies	36,989 16
Steamboat Companies	22,422 01
Steam Railway Companies	802,824 97
Street Railway Companies	74,630 07
Telegraph Companies	18,174 00
Telephone Companies	29,526 77
Trust Companies	42,414 02
Miscellaneous Companies	168,529 92
Received on account of 1880	22,581 47
Returned by Towns on account of 1880	10,135 26
	$1,964,062 53

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Three-fourths of one per cent on Average Deposits, payable within ten days after the first Mondays of June and December. Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1868, Chap. 315.]

Received of the following-named Banks:—		
SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	$66,383 41	
Boston Penny Savings Bank	5,502 25	
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank	956 04	
Chelsea Savings Bank	9,107 54	
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank	13,369 47	
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank	8,637 59	
East Boston Savings Bank	5,971 69	
Emigrant Savings Bank	5,308 78	
Franklin Savings Bank	20,066 29	
Home Savings Bank	11,944 75	
North End Savings Bank	2,289 81	
Provident Institution for Savings	178,132 77	
Roxbury Institution for Savings	18,484 45	
South Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	6,389 40	
Suffolk Savings Bank	106,325 47	
Union Institution for Savings	15,398 87	
Warren Institution for Savings	30,365 26	
		$504,633 84
ESSEX COUNTY.		
Andover Savings Bank	$9,673 66	
Beverly Savings Bank	3,819 46	
Broadway Savings Bank	3,131 92	
Cape Ann Savings Bank	7,996 75	
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill	2,871 69	
Danvers Savings Bank	6,320 61	
Essex Savings Bank	25,831 86	
Georgetown Savings Bank	1,337 52	
Groveland Savings Bank	277 61	
Haverhill Savings Bank	24,437 07	
Ipswich Savings Bank	1,397 15	
Lawrence Savings Bank	2,308 94	
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	11,086 82	
Lynn Institution for Savings	14.007 04	
Marblehead Savings Bank	1,089 17	
Merrimac Savings Bank	1.574 11	
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank	3,825 98	
Newburyport Institution for Savings	29,885 96	
Provident Institution for Savings, Salisbury and Amesbury	9,583 38	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	15,872 67	
Salem Savings Bank	45,282 63	
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank	9,102 27	
		230,714 27
Amount carried forward		$735,348 11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Savings Bank Tax. DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$735,348 11
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank . .	$4,113 02	
Cambridge Institution for Savings . .	12,006 72	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank . . .	7,516 89	
Central Savings Bank, Lowell . . .	5,928 27	
City Institution for Savings, Lowell . .	23,499 71	
East Cambridge Savings Bank . . .	5,987 56	
Framingham Savings Bank	8,776 95	
Holliston Savings Bank	2,610 42	
Hopkinton Savings Bank	2,010 53	
Hudson Savings Bank	1,897 75	
Institution for Savings, Newton . . .	6,246 56	
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank . . .	8,178 31	
Lowell Institution for Savings . . .	25,334 77	
Malden Savings Bank	8,521 58	
Marlborough Savings Bank	5,235 98	
Mechanics' Institution for Savings, Lowell .	9,116 35	
Merrimack River Savings Bank, Lowell .	2,110 48	
Medford Savings Bank	2,587 07	
Melrose Savings Bank	765 52	
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord .	7,321 98	
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank . . .	4,516 18	
North Avenue Savings Bank . . .	474 92	
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank . .	2,196 68	
Waltham Savings Bank	8,816 22	
Wakefield Savings Bank	558 90	
Watertown Savings Bank	1,616 67	
Winchester Savings Bank	1,531 33	
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank . .	2,519 21	
		166,996 48
WORCESTER COUNTY.		
Athol Savings Bank	$6,679 76	
Barre Savings Bank	1,637 51	
Brookfield Savings Bank	228 96	
Clinton Savings Bank	5,505 07	
Fitchburg Savings Bank	13,541 13	
Grafton Savings Bank	1,139 66	
Gardner Savings Bank	4,908 42	
Leominster Savings Bank	4,442 60	
Leicester Savings Bank	2,185 50	
Milford Savings Bank	5,412 77	
Millbury Savings Bank	3,933 81	
North Brookfield Savings Bank . . .	2,569 70	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester . .	24,830 72	
Southbridge Savings Bank	7,536 62	
Spencer Savings Bank	2,078 65	
Templeton Savings Bank	892 88	
Uxbridge Savings Bank	1,911 66	
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank . .	2,729 63	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$92,165 05	$902,344 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Savings Bank Tax. DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$902,165 05	$902,344 59
Westborough Savings Bank	3,166 04	
Winchendon Savings Bank	1,680 63	
Worcester County Institution for Savings .	57,792 67	
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank . .	22,883 64	
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank . .	16,550 58	
Worcester North Savings Bank . . .	12,415 85	
Whitinsville Savings Bank	1,621 37	
		208,275 83
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.		
Amherst Savings Bank	$4,849 00	
Easthampton Savings Bank	2,127 60	
Florence Savings Bank	867 42	
Hampshire Savings Bank	3,959 13	
Haydenville Savings Bank	1,486 62	
Northampton Institution for Savings . .	13,549 56	
Ware Savings Bank	13,612 79	
		40,452 12
HAMPDEN COUNTY.		
Chicopee Savings Bank	$3,544 33	
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank . . .	574 10	
Hampden Savings Bank	10,566 15	
Holyoke Savings Bank	10,291 20	
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Holyoke . .	3,297 84	
Monson Savings Bank	2,823 47	
Palmer Savings Bank	3,647 97	
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank . .	9,636 03	
Springfield Institution for Savings . .	52,588 26	
Wales Savings Bank	142 58	
Westfield Savings Bank	5,402 46	
Woronoco Savings Bank	4,914 18	
		107,428 57
FRANKLIN COUNTY.		
Crocker Institution for Savings . . .	$2,025 40	
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield .	20,767 88	
Greenfield Savings Bank	6,912 02	
Orange Savings Bank	1,722 07	
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank .	5,314 18	
		36,741 55
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.		
Berkshire County Savings Bank . . .	$12,626 15	
Great Barrington Savings Bank . . .	1,479 65	
Hoosac Savings Bank	806 01	
Lee Savings Bank	3,834 39	
Miners' Savings Bank, West Stockbridge .	310 22	
North Adams Savings Bank . . .	6,245 97	
South Adams Savings Bank . . .	1,551 15	
Stockbridge Savings Bank	554 64	
		27,408 18
Amount carried forward . . .	. . .	$1,322,650 84

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Savings Bank Tax. DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$1,322,650 84
NORFOLK COUNTY.		
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank . .	$1,628 58	
Braintree Savings Bank	606 32	
Brookline Savings Bank	852 41	
Canton Institution for Savings . . .	2,838 79	
Cohasset Savings Bank	2,275 68	
Dedham Institution for Savings . . .	9,346 49	
East Weymouth Five Cents Savings Bank .	1,452 88	
Foxborough Savings Bank	805 96	
Hyde Park Savings Bank	421 83	
Medway Savings Bank	1,262 34	
Quincy Savings Bank	6,547 89	
Randolph Savings Bank	5,001 59	
South Weymouth Savings Bank . . .	2,296 81	
Weymouth Savings Bank	3,260 48	
		38,598 05
BRISTOL COUNTY.		
Attleborough Savings Bank . . .	$2,825 02	
Bristol County Savings Bank . . .	17,424 16	
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River . .	13,969 73	
Fairhaven Institution for Savings . .	3,310 50	
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank . .	7,624 59	
Fall River Savings Bank	31,473 45	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank .	20,421 33	
New Bedford Institution for Savings . .	68,756 73	
North Easton Savings Bank . . .	1,987 66	
Taunton Savings Bank	7,553 60	
Union Savings Bank, Fall River . . .	4,567 90	
		179,914 67
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.		
Abington Savings Bank	$6,965 72	
Bridgewater Savings Bank	1,319 40	
Brockton Five Cents Savings Bank . .	125 86	
East Bridgewater Savings Bank . . .	1,384 13	
Hingham Institution for Savings . .	11,765 19	
Middleborough Savings Bank . . .	2,927 95	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank . .	4,030 33	
Plymouth Savings Bank	15,165 62	
Rockland Savings Bank	2,649 57	
South Scituate Savings Bank . . .	2,934 54	
Wareham Savings Bank	2,298 00	
		51,566 31
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.		
Bass River Savings Bank	$1,505 49	
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank . .	1,450 73	
Seamen's Savings Bank	1,814 67	
Wellfleet Savings Bank	2,336 96	
Nantucket Institution for Savings . .	2,400 91	
		9,508 76
		$1,602,238 63

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 315.]

Amount received from Cities and Towns, as follows:—

Abington	$1,877 15	Holyoke	$8,577 66
Adams	1,354 20	Hopkinton	1,461 35
Amherst	970 14	Lakeville, 1880	26 35
Andover	802 99	Lancaster	620 70
Ashburnham	316 80	Lawrence	10,301 76
Athol	2,759 46	Lee	3,310 56
Attleborough	245 13	Leicester	1,498 12
Barnstable	264 72	Leominster	2,053 11
Barre	1,190 73	Lowell	20,090 51
Beverly	1,477 08	Lynn	10,644 06
Boston	652,514 43	Malden	1,081 11
Brockton	3,974 92	Marblehead	2,005 34
Cambridge	5,714 52	Marlborough	2,558 06
Canton	2,066 45	Merrimac	1,069 51
Chelsea	4,074 08	Methuen	1,058 47
Chicopee	2,520 46	Milford	3,111 43
Concord	680 72	Millbury	1,608 75
Clinton	2,148 12	Monson	1,147 33
Conway	1,478 23	Montague	2,954 95
Danvers	1,352 30	Nantucket	170 90
Dedham	2,297 08	Natick	431 22
Easthampton	1,988 55	New Bedford	43,890 21
Easton	498 22	Newburyport	8,320 92
Edgartown	440 95	Newton	988 81
Fairhaven	1,069 72	Northampton	12,368 21
Fall River	28,771 92	Northborough	424 81
Falmouth	174 83	Northbridge	6 58
Fitchburg	15,597 96	North Adams	9,817 16
Framingham	2,043 71	Orange	791 75
Franklin	1,281 10	Oxford	925 03
Gardner	448 09	Palmer	680 70
Georgetown	984 06	Peabody	3,215 22
Gloucester	4,592 20	Pittsfield	4,450 51
Grafton	1,066 42	Plymouth	3,716 70
Great Barrington	1,079 78	Provincetown	1,779 16
Greenfield	5,458 39	Quincy	1,810 88
Harwich	4,648 70	Randolph	3,071 81
Haverhill	9,956 07	Rockport	495 83
Hingham	904 78	Salem	16,240 13
Holliston	1,001 24	Salisbury	1,103 08

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Shelburne	$2,352 52	Webster	$638 19
Southbridge	1,747 33	Westminster	538 71
Spencer	667 50	Westborough	901 19
Springfield	32,506 74	Westfield	3,698 43
Stockbridge	1,938 39	Weymouth	4,043 31
Taunton	11,883 04	Winchendon	1,558 76
Townsend	637 06	Woburn	2,281 26
Uxbridge	616 41	Worcester	23,351 48
Wakefield	975 62	Wrentham	375 32
Waltham	1,479 16	Yarmouth	3,960 50
Ware	4,196 03		
Wareham	585 10		$1,063,797 51
Watertown	900 31		

Amount received from Cities and Towns on Account of 1880 and Previous Years.

Abington	$298 11	Medway	$17 30
Arlington	10 64	Mattapoisett	129 73
Amesbury	140 69	Marblehead	11 65
Bridgewater	8 93	Millbury	17 32
Bernardston	9 05	Milton	4 98
Beverly	11 80	New Bedford	56 80
Boston	1,117 42	Newburyport	39 27
Braintree	17 30	Newton	154 65
Cambridge	215 80	North Andover	7 06
Carlisle	3 84	Pittsfield	186 57
Dracut	2 78	Randolph	23 23
Danvers	27 89	Southborough	21 51
Dedham	14 08	Scituate	16 80
East Bridgewater	16 01	Somerville	15 04
Edgartown	14 29	Tisbury	3 51
Fairhaven	82 48	Wilbraham	22 06
Fitchburg	13 24	Woburn	9 84
Greenfield	12 35	Worcester	22 87
Hanover	12 25	Westfield	303 11
Holliston	4 24	West Bridgewater	7 76
Hopkinton	1,471 21		
Longmeadow	2 97		$4,578 43

Recapitulation.

Received on account of 1881	$1,063,797 51
Received on account of 1880	4,578 43
	$1,068,375 94

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Insurance Taxes. DETAILS 5.

DETAILS No. 5.

EXCISE TAX UPON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[Acts 1880, Chap. 227; 1881, Chap. 219.]

Received from the following-named Companies:—		
Ætna Life Insurance Co.		$3,394 11
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.		4,773 96
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.		10,097 10
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.		371 58
Equitable Life Insurance Co.		5,082 11
Hartford Life and Annuity Co.		212 58
Home Life Insurance Co.		670 23
Homœopathic Mutual Life Insurance Co.		125 50
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.		3,236 40
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.		4,512 45
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York		142 02
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co.		7,504 43
Mutual Life Insurance Co., New York		22,757 38
National Life Insurance Co.		1,077 38
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.		10,343 45
New York Life Insurance Co.		8,309 67
North-Western Mutual Life Insurance Co.		949 78
Pennsylvania Mutual Life Insurance Co.		276 92
Provident Life and Trust Co.		673 51
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.		3,481 92
Travellers' Insurance Co.		975 56
Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.		4,047 00
United States Life Insurance Co.		813 24
Vermont Life Insurance Co.		56 68
Washington Life Insurance Co.		1,120 60
		$95,005 56
Received on account of 1880:—		
Ætna Life Insurance Co.	$7,077 78	
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	20,284 47	
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	759 94	
Equitable Life Assurance Co.	9,596 71	
Germania Life Insurance Co.	303 63	
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	7,970 86	
Mutual Life Insurance Co , New York	46,739 58	
Manhattan Life Insurance Co.	3,619 53	
Provident Savings Life Assurance Co.	6 95	
Travellers' Insurance Co.	1,799 09	
Washington Life Insurance Co.	2,145 74	
		100,304 28
		$195,309 84

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 6.

TAX ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[Three-fourths of one per cent on Deposits. — Acts 1862, Chap. 224; 1865, Chap. 283.]

Received on moneys held in trust	$102,522 90

DETAILS No. 7.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1862, '64, Chaps. 224 and 208; 1867, Chap. 267; 1875, Chap. 141.]

Received from sundry agents, —	
On account of 1880	$8,614 31
On account of 1881	124,670 47
	$133,284 78

DETAILS No. 8.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[One cent on every $1,000 insured. — Gen. Stat., Chap. 58; Acts 1868, Chap. 317.]

New York Companies	$7,672 77
Massachusetts Companies	1,219 83
Connecticut Companies	2,646 86
Vermont Companies	96 68
Wisconsin Companies	649 67
New Jersey Companies	1,214 67
Pennsylvania Companies	1,157 01
Maine Companies	250 60
	$14,908 09

DETAILS No. 9.

INSURANCE LICENSES.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 267.]

Received of Julius L. Clarke, Commissioner . . .	$19,390 00

DETAILS No. 10.

UNCLAIMED DIVIDEND OF INSOLVENT INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Received of People's Insurance Company of Worcester .	$524 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Coal and Mining Companies' Tax. DETAILS 11.

DETAILS No. 11.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES' TAX.

[One-twentieth of one per cent on Capital Stock, and an Additional Tax on Home Companies of four per cent on Net Profits. — Acts 1864, '65, Chaps. 208 and 283.]

Addison Marble Company	$100 00
American Oil Company	16 00
Arizona Queen Mining Company	93 75
Aztec Copper Company	20 00
Bay State Gold Mining Company	25 00
Bay State Silver Mining Company	420 20
Bay of Fundy Quarrying Company	750 00
Big Flat Gravel Mining Company	60 00
Boston and Eureka Mining Company	93 75
Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company	5 00
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company	6 00
Bowman Silver Mining Company	100 00
Burleigh Mining Company	200 00
Calumet and Hecla Mining Company	1,200 00
Central Star Mining Company	125 00
Champion Iron Company	500 00
Commonwealth Mica and Quartz Company	62 50
Concord Copper Mining Company	10 00
Continental Mining and Milling Company	200 00
Copperopolis Mining Company	175 00
Copper Falls Mining Company	353 04
Copper Harbor Copper Company	25 00
Crusader Mining Company	300 00
Crystal Mica Mining Company	50 00
Deer Creek Mining Company	300 00
Duncan Silver Mining Company	285 60
Eastland Mining Company	100 00
Entre Rios Eastern Railroad Company	400 00
Empire Mining and Milling Company	100 00
Franklin Mining Company	220 00
Gilberton Coal Company	50 00
Granger Copper Mining Company	25 00
Great Basin Mining Company	375 00
Hartford Mica Mining Company	150 00
Highland Copper Mining Company	20 00
Hoosac Mining and Milling Company	33 43
Humbolt Copper Company	51 50
Hungarian Copper Mining Company	2 00
Huron Copper Company	100 00
Income Company	100 00
Indian Queen Mining and Milling Company	250 00
International Silver Mining Company	13 50
Lake Superior Iron Company	1,000 00
Lyon Gravel Gold Mining Company	125 00
Massachusetts and New Mexico Mining Company	300 00
Mendocine Flume and Mining Company	500 00
Mesnard Copper Company	80 00
Mexican Central Railroad Company (limited)	1,779 18
Amount carried forward	$11,250 45

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Coal and Mining Companies' Tax. DETAILS 11.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES' TAX — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		$11,250 45
Middlesex Mining and Milling Company		50 00
Milton Milling and Mining Company		188 43
Milwaukee Iron Company		500 00
National Mining Company		80 00
Napa Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Company		700 00
New England Slate and Tile Company		6 00
Osceola Consolidated Mining Company		240 00
Palestine Railroad Company		5 00
Peabody Silver Mining Company		50 00
Perrabic Consolidated Mining Company		285 00
Pontiac Copper Mining Company		65 00
Quincy Mining Company		200 00
Rush Valley Mining and Smelting Company		300 00
Shawnee Silver Mining Company		100 00
Shawmut Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company		500 00
Simpson Gold and Silver Mining Company		50 00
Singaloa and Durango Railroad Company (limited)		50 00
Sonora Antimony Company		500 00
Sonora Railroad Company (limited)		722 99
St. Clair Copper Company		22 50
St. Louis Copper Mining Company		1 00
St. Mary's Copper Mining Company		110 00
Suffolk Coal Company		215 12
Sullivan and Waukeag Mining Company		213 98
Tecumseh Copper Company		10 00
Tehuantepec Inter-Ocean Railroad Company		1 50
Titus Consolidated Mining Company		31 25
Union Copper Land and Mining Company		10 00
Victoria Coal and Mining Company		250 00
Washington Iron Company		241 95
Washington Copper Company		9 00
White Rose Mining Company		28 12
Willow Creek Gold Mining Company		200 00
Woronoco Mining Company		500 00
Winthrop Mining Company		47 49
		$17,734 78
Received on account of 1880: —		
Brunswick Antimony Company	$50 00	
Commonwealth Mica and Quartz Mining Co.	31 25	
Home Silver Mining Company	20 40	
Lake George Antimony and Smelting Co.	250 00	
Milton Milling and Mining Company	449 12	
Penman Gold Mining Company	75 00	
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company	50 00	
Phœnix Copper Company	337 25	
Plymouth Mining Company	2 50	
Palestine Railroad Company	80	
Amounts carried forward	$1,266 32	$17,734 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Gas-Light Companies' Tax.** DETAILS 12.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES' TAX — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$1,266 32	$17,734 78
Roaring Brook Coal Company	221 30	
Sullivan Silver Mining Company	222 40	
Star Copper Mining Company	141 50	
Seven-thirty Consolidated Mining Company .	250 00	
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company	20 00	
Winthrop Mining Company	45 00	
Waukeag Silver Mining Company	250 00	
War Eagle Mining Company	275 00	
		2,691 52
		$20,426 30

DETAILS No. 12.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES' TAX.

[To defray Expenses of Inspection of Gas-meters. Assessed proportionate to appraised Valuation of Companies. — Acts 1861, Chap. 168; 1880, Chap. 230.]

The Amount assessed for 1881 being for Salaries and Expenses of Inspector and Assistant.

Received from the following-named Companies: —	
Amesbury and Salisbury	$0 34
Amherst	2 71
Athol	1 62
Boston	1,068 58
Brookline	102 26
Citizens', Quincy	3 38
Citizens', South Reading	10 29
Clinton	9 47
Dedham and Hyde Park	13 53
Dorchester	96 31
East Boston	67 85
Greenfield	13 53
Haverhill	22 33
Ipswich	2 16
Jamaica Plain	67 21
Leominster	8 11
Lowell	209 65
Lynn	52 75
Manufacturers', Fall River	16 93
Marblehead	4 86
Marlborough	2 70
Milford	19 56
Mutual, Southbridge	4 06
Nantucket	2 44
New Bedford	91 32
North Adams	4 74
Plymouth	2 16
Amount carried forward	$1,900 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Co-operative Fund and Loan Tax.** DETAILS 13.

GAS-LIGHT COMPANIES' TAX — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		$1,900 85
Roxbury		243 47
Salem		86 84
South Boston		126 17
Westfield		14 61
Woburn		13 41
Worcester		169 08
		$2,554 43
Received on account of 1880:—		
Charlestown	$185 54	
Gloucester	16 76	
Greenfield	10 87	
Marlborough	2 15	
		215 32
		$2,769 75

DETAILS No. 13.

COÖPERATIVE SAVING FUND AND LOAN ASSOCIATION TAX.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 224.]

Received of Cambridge Coöperative Saving Fund Asso.		$12 14
of Campello " " "		43 71
of Equitable, Lynn, " "		11 54
of Fitchburg " " "		44 07
of Haverhill " " "		26 77
of Homestead Loan and Fund Association		108 18
of Holyoke Coöperative Saving Fund Asso.		3 05
of Mechanics', Taunton, " "		162 18
of Pioneer Loan and Fund Association		173 12
of Security Coöperative Saving Fund Asso.		47 99
of Somerville " " "		12 47
of Taunton " " "		36 15
of Troy, Fall River, " "		32 14
of Worcester " "		106 91
of Workingmen's, Boston, " "		27 33
of West Roxbury " "		2 65
		$850 40
Received on account of 1880:—		
Cambridge Coöperative Saving Fund Asso.	$2 78	
Equitable " " "	9 94	
Holyoke " " "	25	
Security " " "	68 08	
Taunton " " "	12 28	
		93 33
		$943 73

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 14.

RAILROAD COMPANIES' TAX.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 372; 1876, Chap. 185; 1878, Chap. 167.]

Received of the following-named Railroad Corporations to defray expenses of the Railroad Commissioners to July 1, 1881 (assessed in proportion to income and profits of the Corporations): —		
Ashburnham Railroad	$1 74	
Boston and Albany Railroad	4,085 94	
Boston, Barre, and Gardner Railroad	122 29	
Boston and Lowell Railroad	942 60	
Boston and Maine Railroad	950 65	
Boston and Providence Railroad	731 52	
Boston, Revere Beach, and Lynn Railroad	106 32	
Cheshire Railroad	76 23	
Connecticut River Railroad	488 94	
Eastern Railroad	967 33	
Fall River Railroad	20 07	
Fall River, Warren, and Providence	9 83	
Fitchburg Railroad	1,515 24	
Grafton Central Railroad	2 88	
Hanover Branch Railroad	21 02	
Housatonic Railroad	183 89	
Martha's Vineyard Railroad	3 97	
Nantasket Beach	6 00	
Nashua, Acton, and Boston Railroad	7 50	
Nashua and Lowell	216 21	
New Haven and Northampton Railroad	248 53	
New London and Northern R.R., lessees of,	157 16	
New York and New England Railroad	674 35	
New York, New Haven, and Hartford R.R.	150 44	
Norwich and Worcester Railroad	139 65	
Old Colony Railroad	2,268 74	
Providence and Worcester Railroad	413 87	
Worcester and Nashua Railroad	329 66	
Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad	8 74	
		$14,851 31
Street Railroads.		
Albany Freight	$1 04	
Boston, Winthrop, and Point Shirley R.R.	4 30	
Globe	4 49	
Haverhill and Groveland R.R.	7 12	
Highland Railway	268 93	
Lowell Railway	28 36	
Lynn and Boston Railroad	128 48	
Lynn Horse Railroad	10 07	
Merrimac	27 22	
Metropolitan	924 65	
Middlesex Railroad	202 12	
Naumkeag Railroad	44 89	
Amounts carried forward	$1,051 67	$14,851 31

Digitized by Google

RAILROAD COMPANIES' TAX — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$1,651 67	$14,851 31
New Bedford and Fairhaven Railroad . .	26 56	
Newburyport and Amesbury Railroad . .	11 97	
Northampton Railroad	4 61	
North Woburn Railroad	2 44	
South Boston Railroad	261 45	
Springfield Railroad	29 37	
Stoneham Railroad	9 81	
Taunton Railroad	14 02	
Union Railway	372 70	
Waltham and Newton Railroad . . .	5 59	
Worcester Railroad	29 42	
		2,419 61
		$17,270 92

DETAILS No. 15.

FOREIGN RAILROAD COMPANIES' TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283.]

Received of Mexican Central Railroad Company . .	$2,261 64
of Sonora Railroad Company	720 59
of Palestine Railroad Company . . .	5 00
of Singaloa and Durango Railroad Company .	91 67
	$3,078 90

DETAILS No. 16.

RAILROAD REPORTS.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 167.]

Received of William A. Crafts, Clerk of Railroad Commissioners, amounts collected from sundry Railroad Companies for Reports	$1,860 00

DETAILS No. 17.

INTEREST ON TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1860, Chap. 202, Sect. 8.]

Received of Troy and Boston Railroad Company for Rents,	$11,842 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Interest on Deposits.** DETAILS 18.

DETAILS No. 18.
INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.
[Acts 1876, Chap. 21.]

Received of National Revere Bank, Boston		$5,909 23
of National Exchange Bank, Boston		5,365 43
of North America National Bank, Boston		5,240 22
of Shawmut National Bank, Boston		4,624 65
of Shoe and Leather National Bank, Boston		4,197 99
of North National Bank, Boston		4,179 73
of Howard National Bank, Boston		3,791 99
of Merchants' National Bank, Boston		3,048 81
of Blackstone National Bank, Boston		2,533 09
of National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston,		2,332 65
of Third National Bank, Springfield		2,152 73
of Boston National Bank		2,074 21
of Salem National Bank, Salem		1,770 89
of Security National Bank, Boston		1,607 19
of New England National Bank, Boston		1,591 39
of City National Bank, Worcester		1,292 38
of Maverick National Bank, Boston		1,163 15
of First National Bank, Salem		941 60
of Randolph National Bank, Randolph		794 03
of Mount Vernon National Bank, Boston		759 66
of First National Bank, Fall River		655 49
of Rockland National Bank, Rockland		504 30
of Chicopee National Bank, Springfield		502 09
of First National Bank, Worcester		297 69
of Central National Bank, Boston		235 06
of City National Bank, Springfield		170 83
of Wachusett National Bank, Fitchburg		148 26
of Continental National Bank, Boston		77 82
of Baring Brothers and Company		1,174 45
		$59,137 01
Received on account of 1880 of —		
Merchants' National Bank	$1,993 33	
National Revere Bank	955 63	
Shawmut National Bank	737 77	
National Exchange Bank	720 75	
North National Bank	611 04	
North America National Bank	576 47	
Howard National Bank	510 41	
New England National Bank	404 06	
National Bank of the Commonwealth	361 91	
Blackstone National Bank	329 03	
Boston National Bank	147 29	
National Security Bank	144 67	
Maverick National Bank	140 48	
First National Bank, Fall River	95 83	
First National Bank, Salem	77 20	
First National Bank, Worcester	38 09	
Wachusett National Bank, Fitchburg	13 25	
		7,857 21
		$66,994 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. **Interest on Sundry Taxes, Etc.** DETAILS 19 TO 23.

DETAILS No. 19.

INTEREST ON SUNDRY TAXES.

Received interest on Annual Insurance Tax . . .	$95 52
Corporation Tax	293 32
Coal and Mining Companies' Tax . . .	97 97
Excise Tax on Life Insurance Companies . .	1,086 07
State Tax	42 15
	$1,615 03

DETAILS No. 20.

INCOME TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 141.]

Received of Austin Bond, Treasurer of Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, —	
For Tolls collected	$230,209 99

DETAILS No. 21.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON (NEW).

[Acts 1864, Chap. 303.]

Received for Labor of Convicts, Rent of Houses, Use of Water and Gas, Sale of Produce, etc., —	
From David M. Earle, Warden	$27,441 02
From S. E. Chamberlain, Warden	74,805 70
	$102,246 72

DETAILS No. 22.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON (OLD).

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360; Res. 1879, Chap. 14.]

Received of Sundry Parties, —	
Rent, etc.	$4,770 09

DETAILS No. 23.

INCOME FROM REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of H. A. Stevens, Treasurer, —	
For Articles sold	$7,103 15

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Income from State Almshouse, Etc. DETAILS 24 TO 28.

DETAILS No. 24.

INCOME FROM STATE ALMSHOUSE.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent, — For Articles sold, etc.	$2,213 16

DETAILS No. 25.

INCOME FROM STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of Gardiner Tufts, Superintendent, — For Labor, Sales of Produce, etc.	$154 98

DETAILS No. 26.

INCOME FROM STATE WORKHOUSE.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received from Nahum Leonard, Superintendent, — For Sale of Produce, etc.	$1,081 26

DETAILS No. 27.

INCOME FROM STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received of E. T. Dooley, Superintendent . . .	$8,845 19
of J. A. Allen, Superintendent . . .	200 00
	$9,045 19

DETAILS No. 28.

INCOME FROM STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 360.]

Received from N. Porter Brown, Superintendent . .	$1,758 10

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 29.

BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1875, Chap. 94; 1876, 169; 1879, Chap. 291.]

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Superintendent of Indoor Poor, Moneys received by him from —	
Cities and Towns for the Support of Paupers . .	$69,941 09
Sundry Parties for the Support of Friends in Hospital, Almshouse, etc.	2,897 12
	$72,838 21

DETAILS No. 30.

INCOME FROM CAMBRIDGE ARSENAL.

Received of A. Hun Berry, Adjutant-General, — For rent, etc.	$20 83

DETAILS No. 31.

FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118.]

Received of F. M. Thompson, Register Franklin County,	$96 00
of W. E. Fuller, Register Bristol County . .	637 00
of Elijah George, Register Suffolk County .	2,768 00
of J. T Mahoney, Register Essex County .	1,549 00
of Charles E. Stevens, Register Worcester Co. .	928 00
of Joseph H. Tyler, Register Middlesex County,	1,916 25
of Jonathan H Cobb, Register Norfolk County,	534 00
of Samuel B. Spooner, Register Hampden Co. .	541 08
of Luke Lyman, Register Hampshire County .	93 00
of Daniel E Damon, Register Plymouth Co. .	555 00
of A. J. Waterman, Register Berkshire County,	189 00
of E. T. Slocum, Register Berkshire County .	147 00
of F. H. Lothrop, Register Barnstable County .	229 00
of Hebron Vincent, Register Dukes County .	8 00
	$10,190 33

DETAILS No. 32.

FEES FROM CLERK OF SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Received of George W. Nichols	$437 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 33.

FEES FROM REPORTER OF DECISIONS.

Received of John Lathrop	$127 90

DETAILS No. 34.

FEES FROM DISTRICT POLICE.

Received of the following-named members of the District Police Force, for Fees, etc.: —	
Benson Munyan	$158 00
A. P. Kimball	94 60
William M. Hill	7 60
J. H. Barker	19 55
J. T. White	14 60
H. A. Dexter	12 00
J. M. Dyson	11 70
Chase Philbrick	11 10
H. C. Lombard	62 89
J. H. Bean	32 30
George F. Seaver	17 50
A. W. Kellogg	74 05
L. A. Manning	3 70
W. S. Buxton	3 40
	$522 99

DETAILS No. 35.

FEES FOR COMMISSIONS.

[Acts 1862, Chap. 109.]

Amount received for Commissions issued by the Secretary of State in 1881	$6,910 00

DETAILS No. 36.

SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 3.]

Amount of Fees received from the Secretary of State for the year 1881	$773 97

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 37.

CORPORATION FEES.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224.]

Received from the Secretary of State	$13,321 95

DETAILS No. 38.

HAWKERS' AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 50.]

Amount received for Licenses issued by the Secretary of State during the year 1881	$16,878 00

DETAILS No. 39.

LICENSE TRANSFERS.

Received of Secretary of State for Licenses transferred in 1881	$98 50

DETAILS No. 40.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 206.]

Received of Secretary of State for Licenses issued . .	$1,390 00

DETAILS No. 41.

SALE OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

Received of Secretary of State for Sale of Public Documents	$105 85

DETAILS No. 42.

SALE OF PROVINCIAL LAWS.

Received of Secretary of State for Sale of Books . .	$6 00

DETAILS No. 43.

SALE OF INDEX BOOKS.

Received of Secretary of State for Sale of Books . .	$2 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Sales, Etc. DETAILS 44 TO 46.

DETAILS No. 44.
SALE OF VALUATION BOOKS.

Received of Secretary of State for Sale of Books . .	$2 00

DETAILS No. 45.
SALE OF SPECIAL LAWS.

Received of Secretary of State for Sale of Laws . .	$16 00

DETAILS No. 46.
LIQUOR LICENSES.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 99.]

SUFFOLK COUNTY.	
Boston	$63,773 25
Revere	769 00
	$64,542 25
ESSEX COUNTY.	
Beverly . . .	$1 00
Hamilton . . .	31 25
Haverhill . . .	3,190 63
Ipswich . . .	50
Lawrence . . .	9,442 00
Lynn	6,000 00
Manchester . . .	75 00
Methuen . . .	344 25
Newburyport . .	1,962 50
Peabody . . .	437 50
Salem	37 50
Swampscott . . .	12 50
	$21,534 63
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.	
Ayer	$187 50
Cambridge . . .	5,423 95
Concord . . .	63 50
Lowell . . .	13,122 50
Marlborough . .	2,112 50
Maynard . . .	206 25
Reading . . .	50
Somerville . . .	175 00
Wakefield . . .	63 25
Waltham . . .	$1,200 00
Watertown . . .	838 00
Westford . . .	62 50
Woburn . . .	450 00
	$23,905 45
WORCESTER COUNTY.	
Athol	$1 00
Clinton . . .	587 50
Dudley . . .	150 00
Fitchburg . . .	1,293 75
Gardner . . .	390 00
Milford . . .	1,455 20
Millbury . . .	1 00
North Brookfield . .	50
Northborough . .	25
Southbridge . .	175 00
Templeton . . .	50
Webster . . .	531 25
Worcester . . .	7,412 50
	$11,998 45
HAMPDEN COUNTY.	
Agawam . . .	$150 00
Chester . . .	68 75
Chicopee . . .	975 00
Granville . . .	50 00
Hampden . .	50 00
Holyoke . . .	4,075 00
Ludlow . . .	50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Liquor Licenses. DETAILS 46.

LIQUOR LICENSES — *Concluded.*

Palmer	$606 25
Russell	25 00
Southwick	112 50
Springfield	2,950 00
Westfield	987 50
West Springfield	238 25
	$10,288 75

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Easthampton	$293 75
Enfield	37 50
Hadley	25 00
Huntington	100 00
Northampton	1,316 25
Williamsburg	112 75
	$1,885 25

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Buckland	$162 50
Erving	25 00
Greenfield	881 25
Montague	387 50
Northfield	25 00
Shelburne	100 50
Whately	50 00
	$1,631 75

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

Great Barrington	$469 25
Lee	275 00
Otis	62 50
Pittsfield	$1,596 50
Sandisfield	25 00
Sheffield	87 50
	$2,515 75

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Dedham	$319 75
Hyde Park	1 00
Quincy	838 00
Walpole	12 50
	$1,171 25

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Fall River	$9,781 00
New Bedford	175 75
	$9,956 75

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

Brockton	$1,320 75
Bridgewater	163 00
Hull	562 50
Plymouth	150 75
	$2,197 00

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

Barnstable	$12 50
Truro	25
	$12 75

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket	$100 56

Recapitulation.

Suffolk County	$64,542 25
Essex County	21,534 63
Middlesex County	23,905 45
Worcester County	11,998 45
Hampshire County	1,885 25
Hampden County	10,288 75
Franklin County	1,631 75
Berkshire County	2,515 75
Norfolk County	1,171 25
Bristol County	9,956 75
Plymouth County	2,197 00
Barnstable County	12 75
Nantucket County	100 56
	$151,740 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Emigration Forfeitures, Etc. DETAILS 47 AND 48.

DETAILS No. 47.

EMIGRATION FORFEITURES.

Received of S. C. Wrightington, Superintendent, —		
Amount of Penalty incurred and paid by the Master of Bark "Fray Bentos" for Violation of Emigrant Laws,		$50 00

DETAILS No. 48.

ALIEN ESTATES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 95.]

Received of F. E. Parker, Public Administrator, —		
Balance on Estate of Ann Case	$677 85	
of Elizabeth Green	304 74	
of Thomas Breen	1 42	
of Joseph Perciva	1 37	
of James Gillis	40	
of Amanda Anderson	50	
of Ida King	40	
of unknown man	1 59	
of Henry McGraw	24	
On account of Patrick Thornton	25	
of Edward Timmins	25	
of James Nixon	10	
of W. J. Moffatt	25	
		$989 36
Received of R. Perkins, Public Administrator, —		
On account of Estate of Benjamin F. Chase		450 00
Received of James Schouler, Public Administrator, —		
Balance Estate of Bridget O'Brien	$168 27	
of Catherine McLean	378 14	
		546 41
Received of George F. Tucker, Public Administrator, —		
Balance Estate of R. S. Turner	$56 00	
of John Stebbins	14 50	
Est. Salderina	32 69	
Antonio Jose	64 70	
		167 89
Received from H. Burr Crandall, Public Administrator, —		
Balance Estate of James T. Varrell		26 47
Received of A. T. Folsom, Public Administrator, —		
Money found on person of Ah Wing		6 50
Received of Jas. L. Gillingham, Public Administrator, —		
On Estate of Joseph Henri		6 00
		$2,192 63

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 49.

CONFISCATED LIQUORS.

[Acts 1876, Chap. 162; 1877, Chap. 129.]

Received of Rufus R. Wade, Chief of District Police .	$1,000 00

DETAILS No. 50.

DEPARTMENT OF OUT-DOOR POOR INCOME.

Received of H. B. Wheelwright, Superintendent, — On account of Support of Foundlings	$305 58

DETAILS No. 51.

EXPENSES OF DISTRICT POLICE.

Received of George H. Innis, — Amount paid him by Department of Out-Door . .	$4 50

DETAILS No. 52.

RENT OF GREAT PONDS.

Received of Shrewsbury	$5 00
of Falmouth	5 00
	$10 00

DETAILS No. 53.

PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Received of Kidder, Peabody, & Co.	$1,367 15

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 54.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND FURNITURE.

Received of O. F. Mitchell, Sergeant-at-arms, — For Sale of Old Case	$5 00

DETAILS No. 55.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS' EXPENSES.

Received of A. Williams & Co., Amount allowed twice, returned to the Treasury	$17 00

DETAILS No. 56.

BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.

Received of H. B. Wheelwright, Superintendent, — From the Brooks Estate, on account of the Burial of a State Pauper	$15 00

DETAILS No. 57.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265, § 86.]

Received of Adjutant-General for —		
Sale of Grass at Camp-Ground . . .	$120 00	
of Old Material	81 47	
Rent of Schoolroom	34 72	
Co. A, Cavalry, for Loss of Property . .	25 25	
Co. H, 9th Regiment, for Loss of Property .	9 37	
Rent of Arsenal House	8 33	
Received of F. W. Perkins, Amount over Allowance returned to Treasury . . .	1 25	
		$280 39

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 58.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

Received of J. G. Warner, Paymaster 8th Regiment, refunded on account of Error in Muster-Roll, on account of		
Leonard C. Pike	$12 36	
Lieut. George W. Sargeant	7 20	
		$19 56
Received of C. L. Hayden, Paymaster, — Surplus on hand from Camp Duty, returned to the Treasury		6 28
		$25 84

DETAILS No. 59.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION.

Received of C. L. Hayden, Paymaster, — Surplus on hand from Camp Duty, returned to the Treasury	$1 60

DETAILS No. 60.

STATE AND MILITARY AID.

Received of West Brookfield, — Amount overpaid Dec. 10, 1880	$10 00

DETAILS No. 61.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS.

Received of Dr. W. H. Taylor, Return of Burial Expenses of H. Gardeux	$11 50

DETAILS No. 62.

EXPENSES STATE PRISON.

Received of S. E. Chamberlain, Warden, — Amount erroneously allowed and paid him December, 1880, and refunded to the Treasury Jan. 31, 1881 .	$1,615 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. Tewksbury Almshouse, Etc. DETAILS 63 TO 67.

DETAILS No. 63.

TEWKSBURY ALMSHOUSE BUILDINGS.

Received of Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent, — For Over-Allowance on Bill of T. J. Cate . . .	$56 50

DETAILS No. 64.

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

Received of J. A. Allen, Superintendent, — Amount of Bill erroneously allowed by Trustees, returned to Treasury	$139 72

DETAILS No. 65.

EXPENSES OF COMMITTEES.

Received of Journal Newspaper Co., — Duplicate Allowance returned . . .	$3 00	
Received of S. Kenniston, — Duplicate Allowance returned . . .	2 00	
		$5 00

DETAILS No. 66.

TEMPORARY LOANS.

[Res. 1881, Chap. 7.]

Amount received from, —	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund	$200,000 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund .	500,000 00
Boston, Hartford, and Erie R.R. Loan Sinking Fund .	100,000 00
	$800,000 00

DETAILS No. 67.

HARBOR IMPROVEMENT LOAN.

[Res. 1881, Chap. 66.]

Received of Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund, — For the Redemption of the Loan	$400,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 68.

BARING BROTHERS & CO.

Balance of Cash in their hands for the payment of interest,	$1,745 20

DETAILS No. 69.

McCALMONT BROTHERS & CO.

Balance of Cash in their hands for the payment of interest,	$2,910 19

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIII.

LEGISLATURE.—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 70.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 78; Res. 1881, Chaps. 14, 30, and 31; Acts 1881, Chaps. 2 and 209.]

SENATE PAY-ROLL.

DISTRICT.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk	James Smith	Boston	$1 00	$500 00	$501 00
2d "	William T. Van Nostrand,	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
3d "	James L. Quigley	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
4th "	George G. Crocker	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
5th "	John B Martin	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
6th "	Charles H. Allen	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
7th "	Henry W. Fuller	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
8th "	Joseph Bennett	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00
1st Essex	Harmon Hall	Saugus	2 00	500 00	502 00
2d "	Nathaniel A. Horton	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00
3d "	Francis Norwood	Beverly	4 00	500 00	504 00
4th "	Joseph N. Rolfe	Newbury	8 00	500 00	508 00
5th "	Charles B. Rice	Danvers	4 00	500 00	504 00
6th "	John A. Wiley	North Andover	6 00	500 00	506 00
1st Middlesex	Elisha S. Converse	Malden	1 00	500 00	501 00
2d "	Robert R. Bishop	Newton	2 00	1,000 00	1,002 00
3d "	Leander M. Hannum	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00
4th "	Charles Q. Tirrell	Natick	4 00	500 00	504 00
5th "	Anson D. Fessenden	Townsend	8 00	500 00	508 00
6th "	Thomas Winship	Wakefield	2 00	500 00	502 00
7th "	Charles L. Lilley	Lowell	10 00	500 00	510 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Senate Pay-Roll. DETAILS 70.

1st Worcester	Thomas J. Hastings	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
2d "	William Abbott	Douglas	10 00	500 00	510 00	
3d "	Chester C. Corbin	Webster	12 00	500 00	512 00	
4th "	John M. Moore	Gardiner	13 00	500 00	513 00	
5th "	Daniel B. Ingalls	Clinton	9 00	500 00	509 00	
1st Hampden	Marcus P. Knowlton	Springfield	20 00	500 00	520 00	
2d "	Emerson Gaylord	Chicopee	21 00	500 00	521 00	
Hampshire	Samuel M. Cook	Granby	24 00	500 00	524 00	
Franklin	Joseph H. Root	Montague	21 00	500 00	521 00	
North Berkshire	Francis W. Rockwell	Pittsfield	30 00	500 00	530 00	
South Berkshire	Elizur Smith	Lee	33 00	500 00	533 00	
1st Norfolk	David W. Tucker	Milton	2 00	500 00	502 00	
2d "	James P. Ray	Franklin	6 00	500 00	506 00	
1st Plymouth	Ebenezer T. Fogg	South Scituate	6 00	500 00	506 00	
2d "	Starkes Whiton	Hingham	4 00	500 00	504 00	
1st Bristol	Oliver Ames	Easton	5 00	500 00	505 00	
2d "	Milton Reed	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
3d "	George B. Richmond	New Bedford	11 00	500 00	511 00	
Cape	Samuel Snow	Barnstable	16 00	500 00	516 00	
			$327 00	$20,500 00	$20,827 00	
Senate Compensation					$20,500 00	
Senate Mileage					327 00	
						$20,827 00
Amount carried forward						$20,827 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 70.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL.

DISTRICT.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward . .	. . . . .	. .	. . .	. . .	$20,827 00
1st Suffolk . . .	Edwin R. Webster . .	Boston . .	$1 00	$500 00	$501 00	
	Harvey N. Shepard . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
2d " . . .	William J. Burke . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Joseph P. Hamlin . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
3d " . . .	James White . . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Henry Lyon . . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
4th " . . .	Aug. W. Stover . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
5th " . . .	John Read . . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Dennis G. Quirk . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
6th " . . .	Patrick F. Mahoney .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Thomas McCullough .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
7th " . . .	Alex. B. McGahey . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Peter Cannon . . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
8th " . . .	Frank Gargan . . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Owen A. Galvin . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
9th " . . .	John F. Andrew . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	James F. Bugbee . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
10th " . . .	Henry H. Sprague . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Increase E. Noyes . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
11th " . . .	John G. Webster . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Hamilton A Hill . .	Boston . .	1 00	500 00	501 00	

Digitized by Google

12th "	Jere H. Mullane	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Patrick F. McDonald	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
13th "	Cornelius F. Cronin	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	James A. McGeough	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
14th "	Charles J. Noyes	Boston	1 00	1,000 00	1,001 00	
	Arthur H. Wilson	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
15th "	George W. Bail	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Frank A. Clapp	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
16th "	Abraham J. Lamb	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Joseph H. O'Neil	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
17th "	Zenas E. Smith	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	John Q. A. Brackett	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
18th "	Edward P. Brown	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	George E. Learnard	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
19th "	John Joyce	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Thomas Fay, jun.	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
20th "	John F. Dever	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Timothy A. Murphy	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
21st "	Arthur W. Tufts	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Benjamin C. Tinkham	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
22d "	Francis B. Kelley	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
23d "	Levi L. Willcutt	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Edward P. Butler	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
24th "	George L. Burt	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Martin L. Bradford	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
25th "	George B Livermore	Boston	1 00	500 00	501 00	
26th "	Thomas B. Jones	Chelsea	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Joseph W. Stickney	Chelsea	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Thomas Floyd	Winthrop	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	Carried forward		$51 00	$25,500 00	$25,551 00	$20,827 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 70.

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICT.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward		$51 00	$25,500 00	$25,551 00	$20,827 00
1st Essex	N. Richardson, jun.	Rockport	8 00	500 00	508 00	
2d "	William H. Wonson, 3d	Gloucester	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Isaac A. S. Steele	Gloucester	7 00	500 00	507 00	
3d "	William H. Tappan	Manchester	5 00	500 00	505 00	
4th "	Gilbert A. Tapley	Danvers	4 00	500 00	504 00	
5th "	John I. Baker	Beverly	4 00	500 00	504 00	
6th "	James F. Almy	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00	
	William Cogswell	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00	
7th "	Rufus B. Gifford	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00	
	Charles B. Fowler	Salem	4 00	500 00	504 00	
8th "	William B. Brown	Marblehead	4 00	500 00	504 00	
	Lewis Carroll	Marblehead	4 00	500 00	504 00	
9th "	Ebenezer Beckford	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
10th "	Hartwell S. French	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	Frank D. Allen	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	H. Cabot Lodge	Nahant	3 00	500 00	503 00	
11th "	Samuel B. Valpey	Lynn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
12th "	Henry Wardwell	Peabody	4 00	500 00	504 00	
13th "	Andrew Mansfield	Lynnfield	3 00	500 00	503 00	
14th "	Thomas K. Gilman	North Andover	6 00	500 00	506 00	
15th "	Alonzo B. Fellows	Ipswich	6 00	500 00	506 00	
16th "	Amos Coffin	Newburyport	8 00	500 00	508 00	
	Edward P. Shaw	Newburyport	8 00	500 00	508 00	
17th "	George H. Carleton	Georgetown	6 00	500 00	506 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 70.

18th "	Richard Newell	West Newbury	6 00	500 00	506 00	
	Benjamin L. Fifield	Salisbury	8 00	500 00	508 00	
19th "	Levi Taylor	Haverhill	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Edwin Gage	Haverhill	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Daniel T. Morrison	Methuen	7 00	500 00	507 00	
20th "	Daniel Donovan	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00	
	Joseph J. Nichols	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00	
21st "	Edward P. Poor	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00	
	Thomas Scott	Lawrence	6 00	500 00	506 00	
1st Middlesex	T. W. Higginson	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Henry W. Muzzey	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	Henry J. Wells	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
2d "	Sumner Albee	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	G. D. Chamberlain	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
3d "	John McSorley	Cambridge	1 00	500 00	501 00	
4th "	John Haskell Butler	Somerville	1 00	500 00	501 00	
5th "	Quincy A. Vinal	Somerville	1 00	500 00	501 00	
6th "	Person Davis	Somerville	1 00	500 00	501 00	
7th "	John C. Rand	Medford	1 00	500 00	501 00	
8th "	Ezra A. Stevens	Malden	1 00	500 00	501 00	
	William Johnson	Everett	1 00	500 00	501 00	
9th "	B. Marvin Fernald	Melrose	1 00	500 00	501 00	
10th "	Charles L. Gill	Stoneham	2 00	500 00	502 00	
11th "	Solon O. Richardson	Wakefield	2 00	500 00	502 00	
12th "	Charles F. Brown	Reading	3 00	500 00	503 00	
13th "	Edward D. Hayden	Woburn	2 00	500 00	502 00	
14th "	Josiah F. Stone *	Winchester	1 60	500 00	501 60	
	Thomas P. Ayer	Winchester	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	Carried forward		$246 60	$51,500 00	$51,746 60	$20,827 00

* Died.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICT.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward		$246 60	$51,500 00	$51,746 60	$20,827 00
15th Middlesex	Samuel Walker	Watertown	2 00	500 00	502 00	
16th "	George W. Morse	Newton	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	John H. Sanborn	Newton	2 00	500 00	502 00	
17th "	Nathan Warren	Waltham	2 00	500 00	502 00	
18th "	Charles A. Corey	Bedford	4 00	500 00	504 00	
19th "	Enoch Foster	Tewksbury	4 00	500 00	504 00	
20th "	John O'Donnell	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00	
21st "	Leonard Brown	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00	
22d "	Edward Cawley	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00	
23d "	Charles H Allen	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00	
24th "	Robert Goulding	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00	
25th "	J. Tyler Stevens	Lowell	6 00	500 00	506 00	
26th "	Samuel Hoar	Concord	4 00	500 00	504 00	
27th "	Hiram Curtis	Maynard	6 00	500 00	506 00	
28th "	Edward McManus	Natick	4 00	500 00	504 00	
29th "	George B. Fiske	Holliston	5 00	500 00	505 00	
30th "	Owen Wood	Hopkinton	6 00	500 00	506 00	
31st "	Luther F. Fuller	Framingham	5 00	500 00	505 00	
32d "	Timothy A. Coolidge	Marlborough	7 00	500 00	507 00	
33d "	Edmund M. Stowe	Hudson	7 00	500 00	507 00	
34th "	Asa S. Lawrence	Groton	7 00	500 00	507 00	
35th "	John E. Dickerman	Townsend	8 00	500 00	508 00	
1st Worcester	Leonard T. Gaskill	Blackstone	7 00	500 00	507 00	
2d "	Silas W. Hale	Milford	7 00	500 00	507 00	
3d "	Charles W. Wilcox	Milford	7 00	500 00	507 00	

Digitized by Google

4th	"	George F. Searles	Northbridge	10 00	500 00	510 00	
		W. T. Forbes	Westborough	7 00	500 00	507 00	
5th	"	Edward G. Stevens	Clinton	9 00	500 00	509 00	
		William H. Burpee	Sterling	9 00	500 00	509 00	
6th	"	George F. Fay	Fitchburg	10 00	500 00	510 00	
		Joseph A. Tufts	Fitchburg	10 00	500 00	510 00	
7th	"	Giles H. Whitney	Winchendon	13 00	500 00	513 00	
		J. Hervey Miller	Westminster	11 00	500 00	511 00	
8th	"	Ira Y. Kendall	Athol	16 00	500 00	516 00	
9th	"	Otis D. Sawin	Templeton	15 00	500 00	515 00	
10th	"	Thomas P. Root	Barre	13 00	500 00	513 00	
11th	"	William F. Holman	Leicester	10 00	500 00	510 00	
12th	"	George A. Parratt	West Brookfield	14 00	500 00	514 00	
		George M. Newton *	Warren	15 00	500 00	515 00	
		Lucien M. Gilbert	Warren	15 00	500 00	515 00	
	"	Isaac L. Prouty	Spencer	13 00	500 00	513 00	
		Samuel C. Hartwell	Southbridge	14 00	500 00	514 00	
14th	"	John J. Love	Webster	12 00	500 00	512 00	
15th	"	Levi L. Whitney	Millbury	9 00	500 00	509 00	
16th	"	Henry O. Sawyer	West Boylston	10 00	500 00	510 00	
17th	"	Dwight B. Look	Leominster	10 00	500 00	510 00	
18th	"	Aaron G. Walker	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
19th	"	M. V. B. Jefferson	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
20th	"	Eugene M. Moriarty	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
21st	"	Francis Plunkett	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
22d	"	James H. Mellen	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
23d	"	Asaph R. Marshall	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
24th	"	Edwin Ames	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
25th	"	William L. Clark	Worcester	9 00	500 00	509 00	
		Carried forward		$695 60	$78,500 00	$79,195 60	$20,827 00

* Died.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICT.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward		$695 60	$78,500 00	$79,195 60	$20,827 00
1st Hampshire	Edwin R. Bosworth	Easthampton	25 00	500 00	525 00	
	Sidney Strong	Northampton	23 00	500 00	523 00	
2d "	Albert G. Jewett	Westhampton	25 00	500 00	525 00	
3d "	Edwin S. Burr	Worthington	27 00	500 00	527 00	
4th "	Charles O. Parmenter	Amherst	20 00	500 00	520 00	
5th "	Asahel H. Dorman	Belchertown	19 00	500 00	519 00	
1st Hampden	Solomon F. Cushman	Monson	18 00	500 00	518 00	
2d "	Chauncey E. Peck	Wilbraham	18 00	500 00	518 00	
3d "	John Goodwin	Chicopee	21 00	500 00	521 00	
4th "	Josiah Bumstead	Springfield	20 00	500 00	520 00	
	Hubert M. Coney	Springfield	20 00	500 00	520 00	
5th "	Edwin D. Metcalf	Springfield	20 00	500 00	520 00	
6th "	Henry M. Phillips	Springfield	20 00	500 00	520 00	
7th "	C. C. Merritt	Springfield	20 00	500 00	520 00	
8th "	John H. Wright	Holyoke	22 00	500 00	522 00	
9th "	Ashton E. Hemphill	Holyoke	22 00	500 00	522 00	
10th "	Edward C. Carpenter	Westfield	22 00	500 00	522 00	
	John W. Colton	Westfield	22 00	500 00	522 00	
11th "	George T. Bryant	Russell	24 00	500 00	524 00	
1st Franklin	Charles A. Eddy	Erving	18 00	500 00	518 00	
2d "	William W. Russell	Sunderland	22 00	500 00	522 00	
3d "	Leonard Barton	Gill	21 00	500 00	521 00	
4th "	David T. Vining	Conway	24 00	500 00	524 00	

Digitized by Google

5th "	Jonathan Budington	Leyden	24 00	500 00	524 00	
6th "	Vaniah M. Porter	Rowe	27 00	500 00	527 00	
1st Berkshire	John W. P. Buck	Clarksburg	29 00	500 00	529 00	
2d "	Nelson H. Bixby	Adams	33 00	500 00	533 00	
	S. Proctor Thayer	North Adams	28 00	500 00	528 00	
3d "	Samuel W. Bowerman	Pittsfield	30 00	500 00	530 00	
	Oliver W. Robbins	Pittsfield	30 00	500 00	530 00	
4th "	Frederick S. Rice	Florida	27 00	500 00	527 00	
5th "	Alexander Hyde *	Lee	32 20	500 00	532 20	
	Norman W. Shores	Lee	33 00	500 00	533 00	
6th "	Henry J. Dunham	Stockbridge	34 00	500 00	534 00	
7th "	Marshall S. Bidwell	Monterey	35 00	500 00	535 00	
8th "	George A. Shepard	Sandisfield	36 00	500 00	536 00	
1st Norfolk	Thomas J. Baker	Dedham	2 00	500 00	502 00	
2d "	Edward I. Thomas	Brookline	1 00	500 00	501 00	
3d "	Hobart M. Cable	Hyde Park	2 00	500 00	502 00	
4th "	Edward R. Eager	Canton	3 00	500 00	503 00	
5th "	James Edwards	Quincy	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	Charles H. Porter	Quincy	2 00	500 00	502 00	
	N. D. Canterbury	Weymouth	3 00	500 00	503 00	
6th "	Joel F. Sheppard	Braintree	3 00	500 00	503 00	
7th "	Jonathan Wales	Randolph	3 00	500 00	503 00	
	Newell S. Atwood	Stoughton	4 00	500 00	504 00	
8th "	Henry R. Jenks	Franklin	6 00	500 00	506 00	
	Joseph W. Thompson	Medway	6 00	500 00	506 00	
9th "	James Mackintosh	Needham	3 00	500 00	503 00	
	Carried forward		$1,626 80	$103,000 00	$104,626 80	$20,827 00

* Died.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 70.

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Concluded.*

DISTRICT.	Members.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward		$1,626 80	$103,000 00	$104,626 80	$20,827 00
1st Bristol	George N. Crandall	Attleborough	17 00	500 00	517 00	
	Burrill Porter, jun.	Attleborough	7 00	500 00	507 00	
2d "	William O. Snow	Raynham	7 00	500 00	507 00	
3d "	James M. Evans	Taunton	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Charles A. Reed	Taunton	7 00	500 00	507 00	
	Lloyd E. White	Taunton	7 00	500 00	507 00	
4th "	John W. Marble	Freetown	10 00	500 00	510 00	
5th "	Eben C. Milliken	New Bedford	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	James A. Crowell	New Bedford	11 00	500 00	511 00	
6th "	A. Edwin Clarke	New Bedford	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	Andrew Bullock	New Bedford	11 00	500 00	511 00	
7th "	Henry A. Slocum	Dartmouth	12 00	500 00	512 00	
8th "	Robert Howard	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	Frank W. Burr	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	John Stanton	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
9th "	James F. Davenport	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
	Silas B. Hatch	Fall River	11 00	500 00	511 00	
10th "	Remember Smith	Rehoboth	8 00	500 00	508 00	
1st Plymouth	Joseph Jacobs, jun.	Hingham	4 00	500 00	504 00	
2d "	Thomas F. Bailey	Scituate	6 00	500 00	506 00	
3d "	Francis Collamore	Pembroke	6 00	500 00	506 00	
4th "	Peleg McFarlin	Carver	9 00	500 00	509 00	
5th "	Winslow W. Avery	Plymouth	8 00	500 00	508 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. House Pay-Roll. DETAILS 70.

6th "	Stephen D. Hadley	Marion	10 00	500 00	510 00	
7th "	John C. Sullivan	Middleborough	7 00	500 00	507 00	
8th "	Arthur Hooper	Bridgewater	6 00	500 00	506 00	
9th "	Charles W. Howland	Rockland	4 00	500 00	504 00	
10th "	Albert Keith	Brockton	5 00	500 00	505 00	
	David S. Packard	Brockton	5 00	500 00	505 00	
11th "	Job P. Farrar	Abington	4 00	500 00	504 00	
1st Barnstable	James E. Gifford	Falmouth	16 00	500 00	516 00	
2d "	Clark Lincoln	Barnstable	16 00	500 00	516 00	
3d "	Charles F. Swift	Yarmouth	16 00	500 00	516 00	
4th "	Watson B. Kelley	Harwich	18 00	500 00	518 00	
5th "	Jesse H. Freeman	Wellfleet	22 00	500 00	522 00	
6th "	Atkins Hughes	Truro	24 00	500 00	524 00	
1st Dukes	Tristram Cleveland	Cottage City	20 00	500 00	520 00	
1st Nantucket	Henry Paddack	Nantucket	24 00	500 00	524 00	
			$2,037 80	$122,000 00	$124,037 80	
House Compensation					$122,000 00	
House Mileage					2,037 80	
						124,037 80
Amount carried forward						$144,864 80

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 71 TO 74.

DETAILS No. 71.

CLERKS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1880, Chap. 253; 1881, Chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$144,864 80
Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate .	$2,500 00	
E. Herbert Clapp, Assistant Clerk of the Senate	900 00	
George A. Marden, Clerk of the House . .	2,500 00	
Edward A McLaughlin, Assistant Clerk of the House	900 00	
		6,800 00

DETAILS No. 72.

CHAPLAINS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 78; 1881, Chap. 2.]

Edmund Dowse	$300 00	
Daniel W. Waldron	300 00	
		600 00

DETAILS No. 73.

PREACHER OF THE ELECTION SERMON.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 78; 1881, Chap. 2.]

D. L. Furber	. . .	50 00

DETAILS No. 74.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS' DEPARTMENT.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1880, Chap. 253; 1881, Chaps. 1 and 16.]

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.		
Oreb F. Mitchell, Salary	. . .	2,500 00
Contingent Expenses, —		
Carriage Hire	$228 25	
Engrossing Records, and Frame . . .	16 00	
Expressage	10 85	
Pathfinders	15 00	
Newspapers	10 00	
Printing	7 65	
Hand-Stamp	7 00	
Ink	3 00	
		297 75
Amount carried forward	. . .	$155,112 55

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 75.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS, AND PAGES.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 78; 1880, Chap. 212; 1881, Chaps. 2 and 299.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$155,112 55
Stillman W. Edgell, Doorkeeper to the Senate,	$623 24	
Joseph Sidwell, Assistant Doorkeeper to the Senate	615 50	
William H. Jarvis, Messenger to the Senate,	519 37	
James E. Armstrong, Messenger to the Senate	515 50	
Charles N. Marsh, Messenger to the Senate .	519 37	
Emerson W. Law, Messenger to the Senate .	515 50	
Frank Steele, Messenger to the Senate . .	144 00	
Frank W. Lane, Messenger to the Senate .	350 50	
James W. Finan, Page to the Senate . .	309 31	
George DeWitt Hoyt, Page to the Senate .	311 63	
Thomas J. Tucker, jun., Doorkeeper to the House	631 00	
John E. Killian, Assistant Doorkeeper to the House	631 00	
E. M. Alexander, Postmaster . . .	619 37	
Thomas Plunkett, Messenger to the House .	515 50	
Charles W. Philbrick, Messenger to the House	519 37	
Ezra T. Pope, Messenger to the House . .	515 50	
James McCormack, Messenger to the House,	515 50	
George C. Clapp, Messenger to the House	515 50	
William G. McDonald, Messenger to the House	515 50	
William H. Whiting, Messenger to the House,	515 50	
Frank W. Lane, Messenger to the House .	165 00	
Charles R. Miner, Messenger to the House .	515 50	
Michael B. Burdett, Messenger to the House,	496 12	
William H. Graves, Messenger to the House,	467 37	
Robert F. Gerrold, Messenger to the House .	431 12	
Frank Steele, Messenger to the House . .	344 25	
William H. Hargraves, Page to the House .	309 31	
Fred A. B. Rowe, Page to the House . .	309 31	
Frank H. Burt, Services	387 50	
Lewis A. Moody, Services	387 50	
Thomas J. Tucker, jun., Services . .	333 00	
Stillman W. Edgell, Services	159 00	
Amasa H. Tolman, Services	230 00	
John Dimond, Services	22 40	
John E. Gilman, Services	12 00	
J. W. Finan, Services	12 00	
		14,499 04
Amount carried forward	. . .	$169,611 59

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 76.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1881, Chaps. 16, 299, and 307.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$169,611 59
800 copies Governor's Addresss . .	$71 03	
800 copies Report, — Committee on Rules and Orders	65 80	
800 copies Report, — Trustees Massachusetts Agricultural College . .	93 48	
800 copies Report, — Managers Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	84 35	
900 copies Report, — Commissioners on Savings Banks	163 03	
200 copies Report, — Board of Education,	107 92	
25 copies Report, — Harbor and Land Commissioners	57 67	
900 copies, — Treasurer and Superintendent Massachusetts Employment Bureau for Soldiers	12 70	
900 copies Report, — Commissioners on State Aid	21 88	
800 copies Report, — Pardons granted by Governor and Council . . .	16 45	
800 copies Report, — Commissioners on Contagious Diseases . . .	12 00	
800 copies Report (Special), — Insurance Commissioner	6 24	
800 copies Report, — State Directors Boston and Albany Railroad . .	6 24	
900 copies Report, — Committee on Claims,	6 50	
900 copies Report, — Joint Special Committee on Petitions for and Remonstrances against removal of Judge Day,	1,029 83	
800 copies Report, — Receivers West Boston Savings Bank	6 24	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Barnstable Savings Bank	6 24	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Scituate Savings Bank	6 24	
800 copies Report, — Receivers North Bridgewater Savings Bank . .	16 24	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Lancaster Savings Bank	6 24	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Sandwich Savings Bank	6 24	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Mercantile Savings Institution . . .	8 36	
800 copies Report, — Receivers Hyannis Savings Bank	6 24	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$1,817 16	$169,611 59

Digitized by Google

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$1,817 16	$169,611 59
800 copies Report, — Receivers Reading Savings Bank	6 24	
900 copies Report, — Joint Committee of Congress on the Yorktown Centennial Celebration	12 70	
800 copies Concurrent Resolution, — General Assembly of South Carolina concerning the Battle of Cowpens .	6 24	
900 copies Communication from the United States International Commission .	6 50	
1,800 copies Opinion of the President as to the term "Money Bills" . .	34 50	
900 copies Veto Message of the Governor,	6 50	
2,000 copies Election Sermon	134 15	
28,925 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Health	291 29	
53,100 copies Bills, — Committee on the Judiciary	500 91	
15,100 copies Bills, — Committee on Prisons,	116 48	
9,000 copies Bills, — Committee on Harbors and Public Lands	71 24	
17,000 copies Bills, — Committee on the Treasury	138 62	
7,000 copies Bills, — Committee on Expenditures	51 48	
5,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Military Affairs	45 20	
1,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Manufactures	13 00	
7,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Mercantile Affairs	70 60	
1,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Taxation	111 91	
10,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Insurance	102 80	
15,300 copies Bills, — Committee on Railroads	116 70	
5,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Banks and Banking	45 20	
11,700 copies Bills, — Committee on Election Laws	120 48	
2,700 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Charitable Institutions . . .	19 50	
2,700 copies Bills, — Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies . . .	19 50	
8,100 copies Bills, — Committee on Probate and Chancery.	58 50	
1,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Bills in the Third Reading. . . .	13 00	
Amounts carried forward	$3,930 40	$169,611 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 76.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$3,930 40	$169,611 59
8,100 copies Bills, — Committee on Education	58 50	
900 copies Bills, — Committee on Labor .	6 50	
900 copies Bills, — Committee on Woman Suffrage	6 50	
900 copies Bills, — Committee on Street Railroads	12 70	
2,700 copies Bills, — Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	25 70	
2,750 copies Bills, — Committee on the Liquor Law	54 02	
900 copies Bills, — Committee on Agriculture	6 50	
900 copies Bills, — Committee on Roads and Bridges	6 50	
1,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Printing,	13 00	
1,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Fisheries,	13 00	
2,700 copies Resolves	19 50	
7,025 Orders of the Day	601 80	
600 Reports of Committees	220 30	
400 Pocket Memorandums	220 00	
500 copies Senate Journal	940 23	
Various other smaller items	702 08	
Extra Night Work during the Session . .	1,120 28	
Copies Histories of Members	19 37	
50 Lists of Committees, Bound	89 00	
Legislative Documents	48 00	
Index to Documents	37 33	
Expressing Sundry Documents	100 00	
Newspapers	40 54	
Slips, Labels, etc.	31 58	
Diagrams	15 30	
Note and Letter Heads	14 00	
Hand-Stamp	10 00	
Yea and Nay Lists	6 82	
Cards	4 85	
Stationery	4 50	
2 Reams Reports, Orders, etc.	14 06	
		8,392 86
Amount carried forward	. . .	$178,004 45

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 77.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1881, Chaps. 16, 299, and 307.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$178,004 45
800 copies Auditor's Summaries . .	$172 89	
900 copies Abstract of Estimates of the several Counties for Taxes . .	6 50	
900 copies Statement, — Auditor of Accounts	6 50	
900 copies Statement, — Secretary Board of Education	75 56	
2,700 copies Statement, — Insurance Commissioner	51 79	
1,800 copies Statement, — Secretary of the Commonwealth	30 10	
900 copies Lists of Organizations, Libraries, Parishes, Religious Societies, etc.	48 89	
800 copies Report, — Inspector of Gas-Meters	17 51	
900 copies Report, — Committee on Elections	140 77	
900 copies Report, — Special Committee on the subject of the Removal of Judge Day	6 50	
900 copies Address of the Legislature to His Excellency the Governor, requesting the Removal of Judge Day	6 50	
47,500 copies Bills, — Committee on Finance,	430 38	
86,800 copies Bills, — Committee on the Judiciary	717 99	
3,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Constitutional Amendments . . .	25 48	
800 copies Bills, — Committee on Manufactures	6 24	
3,500 copies Bills, — Committee on Federal Relations	25 74	
15,900 copies Bills, — Committee on Probate and Chancery	116 22	
6,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Towns .	78 89	
16,100 copies Bills, — Committee on Railroads	116 74	
9,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Military Affairs	83 64	
11,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Harbors and Public Lands	96 20	
4,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Roads and Bridges	38 44	
7,100 copies Bills, — Committee on Banks and Banking	63 70	
1,700 copies Bills, — Committee on Claims .	12 74	
Amounts carried forward	$2,375 91	$178,004 45

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 77.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$2,375 91	$178,004 45
16,100 copies Bills, — Committee on Expenditures	116 74	
19,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Health	205 00	
4,500 copies Bills, — Committee on Mercantile Affairs	32 50	
3,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Insurance	26 00	
8,100 copies Bills, — Committee on Fisheries,	64 70	
10,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Labor .	90 40	
7,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Education	52 00	
10,850 copies Bills, — Committee on the Liquor Law	244 95	
4,500 copies Bills, — Committee on Street Railways	43 25	
9,900 copies Bills, — Committee on Prisons,	92 75	
3,600 copies Bills, — Committee on Bills in the Third Reading	26 00	
5,400 copies Bills, — Committee on Woman Suffrage	39 00	
7,200 copies Bills, — Committee on Elections	52 00	
2,700 copies Bills, — Committee on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel	19 50	
3,600 copies Bills, — Committee on County Estimates	26 00	
4,500 copies Bills, — Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies . . .	32 50	
18,900 copies Bills, — Committee on Agriculture	161 30	
10,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Taxation	96 60	
6,300 copies Bills, — Committee on Public Charitable Institutions . . .	45 50	
1,800 copies Bills, — Committee on Printing,	25 40	
900 copies Bills, — Committee on Rules and Orders	6 50	
900 copies Bills, — Committee on the State House	6 50	
7,200 copies Resolves	58 20	
500 copies House Journal	1,142 34	
400 copies Histories of Members . .	77 48	
Orders of the Day	1,394 42	
Extra Night Work during the Session . .	2,170 00	
Various other smaller Documents . . .	730 89	
Yea and Nay Lists	133 52	
Newspapers	85 11	
Amounts carried forward	$9,672 96	$178,004 45

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$9,672 96	$178,004 45
Indexing House Documents	82 73	
Binding Manuals	65 00	
Lists of Committees	53 66	
Legislative Documents	48 00	
Binding Journals	9 00	
Blank Petitions	7 03	
Note and Letter Heads	4 00	
Cards	3 40	
		9,945 78

DETAILS No. 78.

STATIONERY FOR THE SENATE ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

Note and Letter Paper	$210 57	
Pocket-Knives	128 37	
Folders and Rubber Bands	68 50	
Envelopes	63 76	
Pens, Penholders, Pencils	61 38	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	58 90	
Blank and Record Books	41 40	
Blotting-Paper and Memorandum-Blocks .	38 63	
Document-Boxes and Covers, and Manuscript-Boxes	33 50	
Binding	31 00	
Ink, Inkstands, and Covers	30 94	
Postage-Stamps	20 50	
Tape, Shears, Chamois Skins, Cards . .	15 30	
Mucilage, Mucilage-Stands	11 05	
Directories	11 00	
Stylographic Pens and Repairing . . .	10 40	
Webster's Dictionary	9 00	
Quill-Pen Maker, Match and Tinder Boxes .	7 65	
Rubber and Erasers	6 60	
Calendar and Repairing do.	6 20	
Newspaper Files and Wrappers . . .	4 44	
Miscellaneous	2 80	
		871 89
Amount carried forward	. . .	$188,822 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 79 AND 80.

DETAILS No. 79.

STATIONERY FOR HOUSE ORDERED BY CLERK.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$188,822 12
Note and Letter Paper	$494 65	
Pens, Pencils, Penholders, Tips, and Leads .	212 70	
Envelopes	155 07	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	131 26	
Blank, Record, Committee, and Reporters' Books, and Indexes	89 85	
Rulers, Rubber, Rubber Bands, and Rings,	47 89	
Ink, Inkstands, Ink-Racks, Ink-Extractors, Erasers	35 85	
Mucilage, Mucilage-Stands	35 60	
Blotting-Paper, Memorandum-Blocks . .	34 00	
Shears	32 50	
Book-Racks, Document-Boxes . . .	30 55	
Envelope and Post-Office Paper . . .	27 69	
Document-Covers	26 00	
Gold Pens and Red Tape	12 67	
Wallets, Diaries, Card-Cases, and Cards .	9 56	
Scrap-Book, Portfolios, and Newspaper-Holders	9 40	
Clock, Waste-Basket, Letter-Case, and Coin-Bag	8 38	
Automatic Pencils	6 00	
Postage	6 00	
Folders and Pocket-Knife	4 37	
Repairing Gavel and Paper Boxes . . .	1 16	
		1,411 15

DETAILS No. 80.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC., ORDERED BY SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1881, Chaps. 16, 299, and 307.]

Printing	$561 61	
Postage-Stamps	103 00	
Note and Letter Paper	72 00	
Envelopes	36 92	
Ink and Inkstands	33 75	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	33 60	
Newspapers and New England Dial . .	28 20	
Red Tape	27 00	
Blank and Record Rooks	24 70	
Pens, Pencils, Penholders	22 50	
Star Paper	18 00	
Amounts carried forward	$961 28	$190,233 27

Digitized by Google

STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$961 28	$190,233 27
Massachusetts Reports	17 20	
Mucilage and Mucilage-Stands . . .	17 00	
Office Shears	16 75	
Directory and Indexing	16 50	
William H. Jarvis, Services	15 00	
General Statutes	15 00	
Diaries, Memorandum-Books, and Dockets .	11 45	
Officer's Bag	7 50	
Rubber Bands, Knives	6 25	
Repairing Gold Pens, Lettering . . .	5 50	
Miscellaneous	5 48	
Cupola-Book to Order	3 25	
Spring Water	3 00	
		1,101 16

DETAILS No. 81.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 62; Acts 1881, Chaps. 2, 299, and 307.]

John Reardon, Care of Grounds . . .	$1,288 50	
Amasa H. Tolman, Services	592 50	
Draping the State House on the Death of President Garfield	475 08	
Cleaning and Washing State House . .	457 80	
Refinishing and Polishing Furniture, Senate and House of Representatives . . .	449 80	
Washing Towels	340 78	
Ice	312 65	
Water Rates, City of Boston. . . .	274 73	
Document-Sticks	179 85	
Telephone Despatch Company . . .	175 65	
Star Paper	144 00	
Cleaning and Laying Carpets . . .	136 77	
Thomas J. Tucker, jun., Services . . .	126 00	
Watering Streets	125 00	
Daniel Crowley, Services	115 50	
Expenses attending Election Sermon at King's Chapel	98 78	
Flags, and Repairing do.	86 98	
Hanson Dent, Services	86 50	
John W. Finan, Services	80 00	
Cotton and Crash	77 05	
Hair Brushes and Combs	66 50	
Furniture	66 00	
Dusters.	57 83	
Blacking	57 50	
Soap	56 57	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$5,927 32	$191,334 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 81.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$5,927 32	$191,334 43
Sponge	50 34	
Stillman W. Edgell, Services . . .	48 00	
Polish and Scrub Brushes	45 60	
A. D. Earl, Services	36 00	
Tumblers and Cuspadores	33 50	
Disinfectant	32 00	
District Telegraph	30 60	
Repairs to Electric Lighting Apparatus .	27 65	
Matches	27 00	
Washing Desk-Covers and Cuspadores . .	26 50	
C. Crowley, Services	26 00	
John Dimond, Services	23 36	
Carriage Hire	22 50	
Repairing and Removing Telephone . .	21 35	
Thomas Teamoh, Services	21 00	
Shades, and Repairs to do.	20 80	
Brooms and Brush-Brooms	20 07	
Expressage	19 85	
Charles N. Marsh, Engrossing Diagram H. R.	15 00	
John E. Killian, Services	15 00	
Alcohol and Ammonia	12 50	
Insect Powder and Camphor	12 00	
Directories	10 75	
Newspapers	9 00	
Lanterns, Shovels, Step-Ladders, and Tub .	8 70	
Sand and Pumice	8 10	
Blankets	8 00	
Pinchers, Wire Cord, Ice-Tongs, and Locks .	6 95	
Removing Awnings	6 90	
Office Baskets	6 50	
Daubers and Pails.	6 00	
Travelling Bag	5 00	
Miscellaneous	4 92	
Covering Table	4 00	
Brush-Stands, Brush and Mop Handles .	2 46	
Mucilage	2 00	
		6,603 22
Amount carried forward	. . .	$197,937 65

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 82.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 309; 1875, Chap. 186; 1877, Chap. 181; 1881, Chaps. 2 and 299.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$197,937 65
Committee on Prisons, —			
Advertising	$58 66		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	372 41		
		$431 07	
Committee on Finance, —			
Advertising	$18 35		
Stationery	2 15		
Clerical Services	400 00		
		420 50	
Committee on Roads and Bridges, —			
Advertising	$67 10		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	200 10		
		267 20	
Committee on Public Charitable Institutions, —			
Advertising	$14 70		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	244 55		
		259 25	
Committee on Elections, —			
Advertising	$41 51		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	42 00		
Services of Stenographer . .	113 25		
		196 76	
Committee on Railroads, —			
Advertising		160 09	
Committee on Agriculture, —			
Advertising		146 23	
Committee on Harbors and Public Lands, —			
Advertising		141 94	
Committee on Public Health, —			
Advertising	$99 41		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	35 00		
		134 41	
Committee on Taxation, —			
Advertising		133 40	
Committee on Education, —			
Advertising		93 15	
Committee on Labor, —			
Advertising		84 34	
Committee on Mercantile Affairs, —			
Advertising		84 31	
Amounts carried forward . . .		$2,552 65	$197,937 65

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 82.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$2,552 65	$197,937 65
Committee on Towns, —			
Advertising		81 97	
Committee on Insurance, —			
Advertising		81 46	
Committee on Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, —			
Advertising	$14 33		
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	59 95		
		74 28	
Committee on Fisheries, —			
Advertising		63 18	
Committee on the Judiciary, —			
Advertising		55 66	
Committee on Constitutional Amendments, —			
Advertising		48 78	
Committee on Street Railways, —			
Advertising		45 62	
Committee on Banks and Banking, —			
Advertising		43 65	
Committee on Military Affairs, —			
Hotel and Travelling Expenses . . .		40 00	
Committee on the Liquor Law, —			
Advertising		35 09	
Committee on Probate and Chancery, —			
Advertising		20 05	
Committee on Woman Suffrage, —			
Advertising		9 50	
Committee on Manufactures, —			
Advertising		9 03	
SPECIAL COMMITTEES.			
Committee on the Removal of Judge Joseph M. Day, —			
Services of Stenographer . .	$839 78		
Clerical Services	35 00		
Advertising	17 80		
		892 58	
Committee to attend the Funeral of the late Alexander Hyde, —			
Travelling and other Expenses . . .		147 25	
Amounts carried forward		$4,200 75	$197,937 65

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 83 AND 84.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$4,200 75	$197,937 65
Committee to attend the Funeral of the late George M. Newton, — Travelling and other Expenses		43 75	
Committee to attend the Funeral of the late Josiah F. Stone, — Travelling and other Expenses		38 25	
Visit of the House of Representatives to the Hoosac Tunnel, —			
Hotel and Travelling Expenses .	$284 00		
Telegrams	4 50		
		288 50	
Postage, Telegrams, and Hack Hire for sundry other Committees		228 55	
Advertising Blanks		7 53	
			4,807 33

DETAILS No. 83.

FEES OF WITNESSES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1881, Chaps. 2 and 299.]

Committee on Elections	$100 50	
Special Committee on the subject of the Removal of Judge Day	1,199 50	
		1,300 00

DETAILS No. 84.

INDEXING SENATE JOURNALS.

[Acts 1881, Chap. 299.]

Stephen W. Gifford, Services	$300 00	
E. Herbert Clapp, Services	200 00	
		500 00
Total Legislative Expenses, 1881 . .	. . .	$204,544 98

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 85.

DETAILS No. 85.

EXTRA SESSION.

[Resolution of the Legislature 1881; Convened by the Governor Nov. 9; Acts 1881, Chap. 307.]

SENATE.		
Compensation	$4,000 00	
Mileage	303 00	
Printing and Binding	64 75	
		$4,367 75
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.		
Compensation	$23,600 00	
Mileage	1,923 00	
Printing and Binding	259 20	
		25,782 20
Clerks, Senate and House.		
Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate	$200 00	
George A. Marden, Clerk of the House	200 00	
E. Herbert Clapp, Assistant Clerk of the Senate	150 00	
Edward A. McLaughlin, Assistant Clerk of the House	150 00	
		700 00
Sergeant-at-Arms.		
O. F. Mitchell		200 00
Chaplains, Senate and House.		
Edmund Dowse	$50 00	
Daniel W. Waldron	50 00	
		100 00
Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages.		
Stillman W. Edgell, Doorkeeper to the Senate	$100 00	
Joseph Sidwell, Assistant Doorkeeper to the Senate	100 00	
William H. Jarvis, Messenger to the Senate,	100 00	
J. E. Armstrong, Messenger to the Senate	100 00	
Frank W. Lane, Messenger to the Senate	100 00	
Charles N. Marsh, Messenger to the Senate	100 00	
George DeWitt Hoyt, Page to the Senate	60 00	
J. W. Finan, Page to the Senate	60 00	
Thomas Tucker, jun., Doorkeeper to the House	100 00	
John E. Killian, Assistant Doorkeeper to the House	100 00	
E. M. Alexander, Postmaster	100 00	
Thomas Plunkett, Messenger to the House	100 00	
C. W. Philbrick, Messenger to the House	100 00	
James McCormack, Messenger to the House,	100 00	
W. G. McDonald, Messenger to the House	100 00	
W. H. Whitney, Messenger to the House	100 00	
Frank H. Burt, Messenger to the House	100 00	
W. H. Graves, Messenger to the House	100 00	
Palo Alto Peirce, Messenger to the House	100 00	
Amounts carried forward	$1,820 00	$31,149 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Legislative Expenses.** DETAILS 85.

EXTRA SESSION — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$1,820 00	$31,149 95
Augustus D. Piper, Messenger to the House,	100 00	
Fred H. French, Messenger to the House .	100 00	
Frank Steele, Messenger to the House . .	100 00	
George C. Clapp, Messenger to the House .	100 00	
F. A. B. Rowe, Page to the House . .	60 00	
William H. Jarvis, Services	39 00	
J. W. Finan, Services	16 00	
John E. Killian, Services	48 00	
		2,383 00
Expenses of Committees.		
Committee on Finance	$50 29	
Committee on Prisons	11 00	
		61 29
Total Expenses Extra Session . .	. . .	$33,594 24

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

DETAILS No. 86.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 35.]

John D. Long, Governor		. . .	$4,000 00

DETAILS No. 87.

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 35; 1881, Chap. 1.]

Byron Weston, Lieutenant-Governor, —			
Salary	$1,833 33		
Travelling Expenses . . .	16 00		
		$1,849 33	
William O. Taylor, —			
Salary		244 44	
George Heywood, —			
Salary	$733 33		
Travelling Expenses . . .	60 60		
		793 93	
Rodney Wallace, —			
Salary		733 33	
Eustace C. Fitz, —			
Salary		723 08	
Michael J. Flatley, —			
Salary	$723 08		
Travelling Expenses . . .	5 00		
		728 08	
Rufus D. Woods, —			
Salary	$723 08		
Travelling Expenses . . .	14 35		
		737 43	
Joseph Davis, —			
Salary	$723 08		
Travelling Expenses . . .	9 00		
		732 08	
Matthew H. Cushing, —			
Salary	$723 08		
Travelling Expenses . . .	42 10		
		765 18	
Mahlon D. Spaulding, —			
Salary		466 67	
Amounts carried forward . . .		$7,773 55	$4,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Executive Expenses. DETAILS 88 TO 90.

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$7,773 55	$4,000 00
RETIRING MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.			
John L. Brayton, —			
Salary		10 25	
George P. Carter, —			
Salary		10 25	
John P. Spaulding, —			
Salary		10 25	
Oscar Edwards, —			
Salary	$10 25		
Travelling Expenses	7 35		
		17 60	
John M. Raymond, —			
Salary	$10 25		
Travelling Expenses	7 50		
		17 75	
			7,839 65
DETAILS No. 88.			
GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.			
[Acts 1879, Chap. 35; 1881, Chap. 1.]			
William M. Olin		. . .	1,500 00
DETAILS No. 89.			
EXECUTIVE CLERK.			
[Acts 1881, Chaps. 147 and 209.]			
Edward F. Hamlin, from April 1 . . .		. . .	900 00
DETAILS No. 90.			
MESSENGERS TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.			
[Acts 1881, Chaps. 1, 147, and 209.]			
Edward F. Hamlin, Messenger to March 31 .		$225 00	
Charles F. A. Francis, Messenger from April 1,		600 00	
Charles F. A. Francis, Assistant Messenger to March 31		175 00	
			1,000 00
Amount carried forward		. . .	$15,239 65

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Executive Expenses. DETAILS 91 AND 92.

DETAILS No. 91.

COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING, AND STATIONERY.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

Amount brought forward			$15,239 65
Postage		$86 00	
Printing		75 48	
Note-Paper		9 00	
Blank Books		7 25	
Envelopes		6 75	
Ink		3 60	
Memorandum-Blocks		3 00	
Pencils		2 65	
Mucilage		2 00	
Star Paper		2 00	
Pens		1 50	
Folders		1 50	
Pins		1 50	
Scrap-Book		1 25	
Twine		1 05	
Boston Almanac		1 00	
Blotters		88	
			206 41

DETAILS No. 92.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 62; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

Carriage Hire		$284 00	
Hearing before Governor and Council in matter of Priscilla Freeman, —			
Travelling Expenses	$24 75		
Witness Fees	41 91		
Hotel Bills	108 00		
Carriage Hire	44 00		
Legal Services	7 00		
Miscellaneous	5 62		
		231 28	
Expense Lieut.-Gov. Byron Weston, attending the Atlanta, Ga., Exposition		198 00	
Travelling and other Expenses on Official Visits		179 14	
Lunches		96 06	
Survey and Plan of the Old State Prison		60 00	
Messenger Service		50 00	
Printing		38 51	
Car Fare		36 01	
Washing Towels		27 09	
Telegrams		21 74	
Amounts carried forward		$1,221 83	$15,446 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Executive Expenses.** DETAILS 93.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$1,221 83	$15,446 06
Group, Governor and Council . . .	8 00	
Directory	5 75	
Express	4 85	
Soap, Matches, Match-Safe, Pumice . .	3 97	
Picture-Frame	3 58	
Miscellaneous	7 18	
		1,255 16

DETAILS No. 93.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 208; 1881, Chap. 16.]

Entertainment of New England Governors .	$217 20	
Carriage Hire	205 29	
Military Escort at Cleveland [President Garfield's Funeral]	200 00	
William Smith, Services	122 57	
Telegrams	107 40	
Expense Col. T. W. Higginson, Centennial Celebration at Cowpens	94 00	
J. M. M. Starbuck, Services	90 00	
Messenger Service	87 71	
Rent of Telephone	87 50	
Postage	76 69	
Newspapers	75 20	
Washing Towels	39 41	
Atlas and Pathfinders	27 00	
Clerical Service	24 75	
38 copies Proceedings 8th Annual Conference of Charities and Corrections, for distribution among Governors of States . . .	22 00	
Flowers for Funeral of Councillor Taylor .	20 00	
Hand-Stamps and Repairs	19 50	
Travelling Expenses	17 84	
Car Fares	13 51	
Repairs to Furniture	12 75	
Justice and Witness Fees, in Abbott Commutation Case	12 50	
P. O. Box	12 00	
Expenses Governor and Staff to Scituate .	10 80	
Dusters	7 85	
Blacking-Stand, Alcohol, Hair and Clothes Brushes	5 80	
Miscellaneous	5 00	
Fire-Screen	5 00	
Almanac and N. E. Dial	5 00	
Express and Incidentals	4 60	
Labor Cleaning	2 90	
Hektograph	2 25	
	2 00	
		1,631 08
Amount carried forward	. . .	$18,332 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Executive Expenses.** DETAILS 94.

DETAILS No. 94.

EXECUTIVE POSTAGE, PRINTING, AND STATIONERY.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$18,332 30
Postage	$349 00	
Letter-Paper, and Printing same from Plates,	96 87	
Envelopes, and Printing same from Plates .	70 00	
Blank and Record Books	38 65	
Files and Stub, ditto	37 50	
Printing	27 65	
Blotting-Paper	15 67	
Memorandum-Blocks	12 25	
Pen, Pencils, Penholders, Quills . . .	11 18	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	10 65	
Newspaper	9 00	
Ink, Inkstands	6 47	
Directory, Indexed	5 75	
Almanac and Diaries	5 67	
Eyelets, Eyelet-Machine, and Sealing-Wax .	5 00	
Miscellaneous	3 80	
Waste-Baskets	2 00	
Star Paper	1 00	
		708 11
Total Expenses Executive Department,	. . .	$19,040 41

Digitized by Google

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 95.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1879, Chap. 79; 1881, Chaps. 1, 16, 23, 209, and 224.]

SECRETARY.		
Henry B. Peirce	. . .	$2,500 00
CLERKS.		
Henry J. Coolidge, First	$1,800 00	
Isaac H. Edgett, Second	1,500 00	
George G. Spear, jun., Third	1,200 00	
		4,500 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Edward Strong	$1,166 66	
Samuel R. Slack	1,166 66	
Nehemiah Brown	1,166 66	
Henry B. Wood	1,166 66	
Samuel M. Barton, from Feb. 16	1,025 89	
David Pulsifer	1,066 67	
Harriet E. Dickerman	600 00	
Herbert H. Boynton	750 00	
Other Clerical Services	338 20	
Lewis Hayden, Messenger	899 99	
		9,347 39
INDEXING STATE ARCHIVES.		
Samuel M. Barton	. . .	140 77
INCIDENTALS.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.	$682 94	
Postage	525 26	
700 Sheets Parchment, Selected	304 00	
Paper and Envelopes	149 88	
Wrapping-Paper, Twine, and Rope	75 20	
Blank and Record Books	72 60	
Binding	54 00	
Document-Boxes	40 00	
Expressage and Telegrams	39 86	
Pens, Pencils, Penholders, Quills, Erasers	37 40	
Pamphlet-Cases, Gilt Seals, Files	28 16	
Election Envelopes, made by hand	26 00	
Newspapers	23 00	
Tape and Ribbon	19 00	
Lithograph and Frame	17 50	
Carriage Hire, R.R. Fares, Hotel Bill	16 70	
Ink, Inkstands, Ink-Extractors	14 60	
Mucilage, Matches, Gum	12 93	
Post-Office Box Rent	12 00	
Pathfinder, Postal Guide	12 00	
Amounts carried forward	$2,163 03	$16,488 16

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Expenses.** DETAILS 95.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$2,163 03	$16,488 16
Directories	10 00	
Rubber, Blotters, Memorandum-Blocks .	9 78	
Printing Parchment	8 25	
Repairing Stamp, ditto Seal . . .	6 50	
Folders, Shears, Chamois Skins . . .	5 90	
Legislative Documents	4 00	
Pumice, Sponges, Soap	3 25	
Brushes, Pins, Shot, Thermometer . .	3 00	
Miscellaneous	3 95	
Rubber Stamp	2 00	
Advertising	2 00	
		2,221 66
Total Expenses Secretary's Department		$18,709 82

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 96.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1879, Chap. 80; 1881, Chaps. 1, 16, 254, and 299.]

TREASURER.		
Daniel A. Gleason, from Jan. 20	$3,795 70	
Charles Endicott, to Jan. 19	204 30	
		$4,000 00
CLERKS.		
Daniel H. Rogers, First	$2,300 00	
John Q. Adams, Second	1,800 00	
Joshua Phippen, Cashier	1,800 00	
		5,900 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
David Wilder	$1,165 06	
George S. Hatch	1,165 06	
George S. Hall, from Oct. 16	254 83	
		2,584 95
INCIDENTALS.		
Engraving and Printing Checks and Bonds	$370 05	
Other Printing	272 11	
Postage and Revenue Stamps	224 00	
Blank and Record Books	114 60	
Paper and Envelopes	77 45	
Pens, Pencils, and Penholders	66 90	
Tin Boxes to Order	37 50	
Letter Headings	34 50	
Massachusetts Digest, 3 vols.	25 00	
Repairs to Safe	15 00	
Express on Coupons, etc.	12 32	
Post-Office Box Rent	12 00	
Dating Stamp, and Repairing do.	12 00	
Ink and Inkstands	11 95	
Binding	7 50	
Legislative Documents	6 00	
Bank Bag	6 00	
"Latham's Conversion Tables"	6 00	
Blank Checks and Memorandum-Slips	5 50	
Directory	5 00	
Railroad Manual	5 00	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	4 75	
Rubber Bands and Sponge	4 65	
Blotting-Paper	4 39	
Cancelling-Punch	4 00	
Shears, Pins, Pen-Racks, and Wafers	3 88	
"Underwood's Counterfeit-Detector"	3 00	
Banker's Almanac	2 00	
Telegram	1 75	
"Thomson's Interest Tables"	1 05	
		1,355 85
Total Expenses Treasurer's Department,		$13,840 80

Digitized by Google

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 97.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 208; 1865, Chap. 283, § 12; 1879, Chap. 288; 1881, Chaps. 1, 16, 175, and 243.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Daniel A. Gleason, without pay.		
Charles Endicott, from Jan. 20	$2,609 54	
Daniel A. Gleason, to Jan. 19	140 46	
		$2,750 00
CLERKS.		
Andrew J. Morton, First	$1,800 00	
Edward D. Endicott, Second	1,300 00	
		3,100 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
A. M. Grover	$1,066 67	
C. G. Ewer	1,066 67	
E. A. Tong	1,066 67	
H. B. Nottage	1,033 34	
E. P. Simmons	966 67	
L. P. Bridge	946 67	
M. T. R. Tong	682 50	
F. M. Harmon	680 33	
L. L. Pearce	630 00	
G. L. Hayward	615 66	
M. M. Harris	565 00	
H. R. Homer	565 00	
A. E. Arnold	563 32	
S. W. Hudson	563 32	
H. W. Hussey	360 00	
E. E. Marston	110 00	
G. M. Howard, from Nov. 16 to 30	75 00	
S. J. Leeds, from Nov. 21 to 30	66 67	
S. E. Gould, from Nov. 21 to 30	66 67	
		11,690 16
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.	$880 52	
J. G. Martin, Services	650 00	
Postage	450 00	
Tin Boxes	120 00	
Binding	94 50	
Blank and Record Books	73 25	
Paper and Envelopes	70 25	
Files	36 00	
Pockets	30 50	
Periodicals, Newspapers, etc.	30 20	
Blank Cards to Order	26 50	
Massachusetts Digest, 3 vols.	25 00	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	14 60	
Amounts carried forward	$2,501 32	$17,540 16

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Expenses. DETAILS 98.

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$2,501 32	$17,540 16
Mucilage, Erasers, Tape, Rubber . . .	12 25	
Ink, Inkstands	11 10	
Pens, Pencils, Penholders	10 75	
Directories	10 00	
Portfolios and Boxes for ditto . . .	7 00	
Paper Wrappers	6 99	
Blotting-Paper	3 64	
Miscellaneous	3 35	
Stockholders' Lists	2 50	
		2,568 90
Total Expenses Tax Commissioner's Department	. . .	$20,109 06

DETAILS No. 98.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 224, § 61; 1881, Chaps. 1 and 16.]

Printing	$110 36	
Postage	50 00	
Blank and Record Books	30 75	
Envelopes	8 75	
Miscellaneous	4 55	
		$204 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Expenses. DETAILS 99.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 99.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 178; 1879, Chap. 81; 1881, Chaps. 1, 16, 254, and 299.]

AUDITOR.		
Charles R. Ladd	. . .	$2,500 00
CLERKS.		
William D. Hawley, First	$1,800 00	
Edward S. Davis, Second	1,500 00	
		3,300 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Benjamin C. Piper	$1,165 06	
John P. Reynolds	1,165 06	
Other Clerical Services	58 80	
		3,388 92
INCIDENTALS.		
Postage-Stamps	$56 00	
Blank and Record Books	48 26	
Paper and Envelopes	40 88	
Printing	34 52	
Pens and Penholders	22 13	
Pathfinders	20 00	
Rubber Bands	19 15	
Post-Office Scale	12 00	
Newspapers	11 50	
Blotting-Paper and Memorandum-Blocks	8 51	
Ink, Inkstands, and Ink-Vents	8 40	
Furniture	6 50	
Pencils, Leads, Point-Protectors	6 30	
Covers to Journal and Ledger	6 00	
Pasteboard, Thumb Tacks, Shears	5 75	
Directory	5 00	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine	4 80	
Mucilage, Brushes, and Stands	4 45	
Sponges, Pins, Folio, Rulers	4 09	
Legislative Documents	4 00	
Binding	1 25	
		329 49
Total Expenses Auditor's Department	. . .	$8,518 41

Digitized by Google

STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.

DETAILS No. 100.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND FURNITURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1881, Chaps. 16 and 299.]

Carpenter-Work and Stock	$1,683 30
Painting and Stock	752 24
Carpets and Laying	712 13
Furniture	625 58
Plumbing and Material	606 11
Iron-Work	485 67
Marble Mantle, and setting in Governor's Room,	456 50
Lightning-Rods and Repairs	207 00
Automatic and Pull-Down Burner for Representatives' Chamber	200 00
Repairs to Heating Apparatus	178 89
Locks, Keys, and Labor	151 07
Repairs to Electro-Magnetic Apparatus	134 05
Yacht Cloth	114 00
Clocks, and Cleaning ditto	73 00
Smyrna Rugs	67 00
Ventilators, Screens, etc.	63 20
Polishing Stair-Rails and Material	55 83
Repairing Roof	55 69
Dusters	53 10
Hardware	52 34
Bronze Frame for Coat-of-Arms of State	45 00
Gas-Fittings	40 25
Rent of Telephone	40 00
Repairs to Furniture	22 85
Andirons and Fire Set, Governor's Room	22 00
Labor on Marble Tiles	19 50
Pitchers, Tumblers, Call-Bells	17 25
Revolvers	16 92
Cuspadores	15 00
Draping Chairs of Deceased Members of the House	15 00
Chamois Skins, Sponges, Insect Powder	14 45
Oil and Lacings	13 75
Cleaning Spittoons	12 50
Water-Cooler	11 50
Repairing Flags	10 75
Thermometers	9 50
Window-Shades	9 45
Repairs to Telephone-Line	8 50
Removing Awnings	6 50
Lantern and Candles	6 50
Black-Walnut Frame	5 00
Amount carried forward	$7,088 87

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Expenses. DETAILS 100.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND FURNITURE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward			$7,088 87	
Miscellaneous			4 50	
S. W. Edgell, Services			81 00	
Thomas J. Tucker, jun., Services			81 00	
John E. Killian, Services			81 00	
Amasa H. Tolman, Services			77 50	
J. W. Finan, Services			27 00	
				$7,440 87
EXTRA REPAIRS ON THE STATE HOUSE. [Res. 1881, Chap. 69.]				
Painting and Stock			$2,878 88	
Mason-Work and Stock			1,176 45	
Carpenter-Work and Stock			708 13	
Iron-Work			543 43	
Carpeting and Laying			333 74	
Sundry Persons, Services			285 00	
Furniture			161 00	
Crocker's Filters			158 00	
Telephone, Rent of, Supplies, etc.			148 30	
Repairs to Roof			144 81	
Radiators			117 50	
Plumbing			89 35	
Repairs to Awnings			60 66	
Locks, Keys, and Repairs			48 50	
Hardware, Rope, etc.			45 17	
Old Canvas and Cotton Cloth			42 87	
Packing Boxes			31 32	
Teaming			26 00	
Gas-Fixtures			2 25	
				7,001 36
IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BASEMENT OF THE STATE HOUSE. [Res. 1881, Chap. 68.]				
Chas. W. Baxter, Contract for Mason-Work, $23,000, —				
Masons, Stone-Cutters, and Tenders	$12,798 45			
Bricks, Lime, Sand, Cement, etc.	3,738 81			
Teaming (Excavating)	3,300 00			
Iron-Work	1,862 66			
Shoring (Portico)	634 50			
Stone	555 22			
Drain-Pipe and Fire-Brick	55 34			
Tools	55 02			
		$23,000 00		
Amounts carried forward		$23,000 00		$14,442 23

Digitized by Google

IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BASEMENT OF THE STATE HOUSE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward .		$23,000 00		$14,442 23
Extra Work outside of Contract,—				
Masons, Stone-Cutters, and Tenders .	$7,241 55			
Bricks, Lime, Sand, Cement, etc. . .	967 06			
Teaming . . .	191 50			
Asphalt . . .	960 38			
Flagging . . .	1,095 96			
Iron-Work . .	832 37			
Use of Derricks .	278 75			
Drain-Pipe and Fire-Brick	80 72			
Shoring (Portico) .	71 00			
		11,719 29		
			$34,719 29	
Howard J. Byrne, Contract for Carpenter Work, $6,500, —				
Labor	$4,289 59			
Lumber, Window Frames, Sash, etc..	1,906 96			
Builders' Hardware .	238 21			
Teaming . . .	65 24			
		$6,500 00		
Extra Work outside of Contract,—				
Labor	$1,183 31			
Lumber, Window Frames, Sash, etc..	1,168 58			
Builders' Hardware .	5 75			
		2,357 64		
			8,857 64	
John Mack & Sons, Contract for Plastering, etc., $1,650, —				
Labor	$955 00			
Lime, Hair, Sand, Plaster, Laths, Nails,	695 00			
		$1,650 00		
Extra Work outside of Contract,—				
Labor	$781 50			
Lime, Hair, Sand, Plaster, Laths, Nails,	31 16			
		812 66		
			2,462 66	
Amounts carried forward			$46,039 59	$14,432 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Expenses. DETAILS 100.

IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BASEMENT OF THE STATE HOUSE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . . .			$46,039 59	$14,442 23
Jos. D. Bragdon, Contract for Painting, Glazing, etc., $1,475, —				
Paint, Oil, Glass, Putty, etc. . .	$793 87			
Labor	681 13			
		$1,475 00		
Extra Work outside of Contract, —				
Labor and Stock		290 06		
			1,765 06	
Ingalls & Kendricken, Contract for Boilers, $2,900, —				
Three Boilers		$2,900 00		
Ingalls & Kendricken, Contract for Steam Pipes and Fixtures, $1,600, —				
Labor	$834 00			
Steam Pipes and Fixtures . . .	766 00			
		1,600 00		
Extra Labor outside of Contract, —				
Steam-Fixtures		591 00		
Labor and Stock		1,130 70		
			6,221 70	
William Lumb & Co., Contract for Plumbing, $1,025, —				
Stock, Materials, and Labor .		$1,025 00		
Extra Work outside of Contract, —				
Iron Drain-Pipe . .	$1,120 46			
Stock, Materials, and Labor . . .	2,223 69			
		3,344 15		
			4,369 15	
Bliss & Perkins, —				
Gas-Fixtures		$744 61		
Labor		222 14		
			966 75	
Nahum Morrison, Services as Superintendent, 121 days at $5			605 00	
Amounts carried forward . . .			$59,967 25	$14,442 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Expenses. DETAILS 101 TO 103.

IMPROVEMENTS ON THE STATE HOUSE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .		$59,967 25	$14,442 23
J. W. Leighton, Services as Commissioner, 183 days at $5 . .	$915 00		
Asa H. Caton, Services as Commissioner, 176 days at $5 . .	880 00		
		1,795 00	
			61,762 25

DETAILS No. 101.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS' MESSENGERS.

[Acts 1881, Chaps. 275 and 299.]

William S. Stoddard, from May 13 . .	$697 85	
James N. Tolman, from May 13 . . .	697 85	
William Goodhue, from May 13 . . .	697 85	
Frank E. Peck, from May 13 . . .	697 85	
		2,791 40

DETAILS No. 102.

ENGINEER, WATCHMEN, AND FIREMEN.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 82; 1881, Chaps. 1, 275, and 299.]

George E. Stafford, Engineer	$1,326 87	
William S. Stoddard, Watchman to May 12 .	365 59	
James N. Tolman, Watchman to May 12 .	365 59	
William Goodhue, Watchman to May 12 .	365 59	
Frank E. Peck, Watchman to May 12 . .	365 59	
Lewis Gaul, Assistant Watchman to May 12,	274 19	
Lewis Gaul, Watchman from May 13 . .	507 52	
John Prince, Fireman to Feb. 28 . . .	133 33	
John L. Chandler, Fireman from March 1 .	730 10	
John Randall, Assistant Fireman . . .	270 00	
A. D. Earl, Assistant Fireman . . .	257 00	
		4,961 37

DETAILS No. 103.

FUEL AND LIGHTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 62; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

Coal	$2,007 47	
Gas	1,485 80	
Repairs to Heating Apparatus . . .	313 39	
Cooking Apparatus for the Restaurant . .	181 98	
Amounts carried forward	$3,988 64	$83,957 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Expenses. DETAILS 104.

FUEL AND LIGHTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$3,988 64	$83,957 25
Labor, removing Ashes	127 67	
Light Meter Gas-Check Valve	80 00	
Advertising	57 50	
Wood	35 08	
Cylinder Oil	12 00	
Tube-Scraper	7 00	
Polish	4 00	
		4,311 89
Total State House Expenses	. . . .	$88,269 14

DETAILS No. 104.

HOUSE No. 33 PEMBERTON SQUARE.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 20; Acts 1879, Chap. 82; 1881, Chaps. 1, 16, 275, and 299.]

Rent	$7,000 00	
Taxes	764 50	
John Prince, Janitor and Fireman from Mar. 1,	730 10	
Coal	319 00	
Carpenter-Work and Stock	249 02	
Furniture	155 80	
Cleaning	147 37	
Carpeting and Laying	142 80	
John L. Chandler, Janitor and Fireman to Feb. 28	133 33	
A. D. Earl, Services	100 25	
Gas	85 00	
Water Rates	50 48	
Ice	46 18	
Rent of Telephone	42 00	
Draping Building on the Death of President Garfield	41 35	
Readers' and Writers' Economy Co. . .	33 50	
Mats	31 90	
Painting and Stock	27 93	
Repairs to Awnings	24 44	
Star Paper	19 75	
Plumbing and Material	17 75	
C. A. Burdett, Services	15 00	
Watering in Pemberton Square	15 00	
John Reardon, Services	15 00	
Cuspadores	8 00	
Repairs to Heating Apparatus	6 75	
Gas-Fixtures	6 25	
Wood	6 00	
Messenger Service	5 00	
Cleaning Carpets	4 42	
Cleaning Snow	3 60	
Window-Shades	3 00	
		$10,250 47

Digitized by Google

PRINTING.

DETAILS No. 105.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Res. 1881, Chaps. 21 and 43; Acts 1881, Chaps. 16, 193, 209, 243, 293, and 299.]

In compliance with law, the following Reports were issued, —		
10,000 copies Agricultural Report . . .	$5,280 33	
3,000 copies Bureau of Labor . . .	2,829 62	
4,000 copies Board of Education . . .	2,577 03	
4,500 copies Supplementary, Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity . . .	2,430 41	
2,200 copies Fire Insurance	2,257 09	
1,500 copies Railroad Commissioners' Report (with Returns)	1,774 09	
3,000 copies Registration Report . . .	1,739 59	
3,000 copies Manuals	1,676 83	
1,500 copies Commissioners on Savings Banks,	1,638 21	
1,750 copies Railroad Commissioners' Reports (without Returns) . . .	1,164 91	
1,200 copies Auditor's Reports . . .	1,129 53	
1,750 copies Adjutant-General . . .	1,001 17	
2,500 copies Life Insurance	949 42	
1,900 copies Health, Lunacy, and Charity .	877 35	
5,000 copies Report on Indenture, Conciliation, and Arbitration . . .	784 43	
1,500 copies Commissioners of Prisons, 500 copies Same, relating to State Prison, 300 copies Same, relating to Women's Prison	755 28	
2,000 copies Abstract of Corporations . .	708 93	
1,700 copies Tax Commissioner . . .	694 38	
1,200 copies State Library	423 24	
1,500 copies Harbor and Land Commissioners,	284 60	
2,000 copies Commissioners on Fisheries .	236 92	
1,500 copies Aggregates, Polls, Property, and Taxes	168 00	
1,000 copies Treasurer's	116 47	
1,200 copies Governor's Address . . .	113 94	
1,000 copies Taunton Lunatic Hospital .	93 38	
1,500 copies Attorney-General . . .	56 28	
1,000 copies Indices to Public Documents .	56 20	
1,000 copies State Workhouse, Bridgewater,	46 75	
Miscellaneous	10 90	
Binding 2,000 sets Public Documents . .	2,140 00	
		$34,015 28
Amount carried forward		$34,015 28

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Printing. DETAILS 106 TO 108.

DETAILS No. 106.

GENERAL LAWS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Acts 1881, Chaps. 16, 293, and 307.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$34,015 28
22,000 copies, —		
Paper	$1,711 83	
Press-Work	619 52	
Folding and Stitching	484 00	
Composition	235 93	
Alterations	73 34	
		3,124 62

DETAILS No. 107.

ACTS AND RESOLVES (BLUE BOOK).

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 3; Acts 1881, Chaps. 16, 293, and 307.]

4,500 copies, —		
Paper	$1,104 00	
Binding	756 50	
Composition	506 04	
Press-Work	253 44	
Corrections	63 84	
Titles	14 50	
		2,698 32

DETAILS No. 108.

PREPARATION FOR PUBLICATION AND THE PUBLICATION OF THE PROVINCIAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1867, Chap. 87; Acts 1881, Chaps. 16.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Abner C. Goodell, jun., Services .	$1,689 00		
Expenses	73 30		
		$1,762 30	
Ellis Ames, Services		283 00	
Stereotyping		3,328 28	
Florence W. Adams, Services . . .		465 00	
E. F. Browning, Services		409 75	
I. M. McKinnon, Services		408 00	
Maria L. Chamberlain, Services . . .		57 00	
Maria W. Hyde		56 00	
Stationery and Postage		14 13	
			6,783 46
Amount carried forward		. . .	$46,621 68

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 109.

TERM REPORTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$46,621 68
345 copies Massachusetts Reports, Vol. 129, forwarded to the several Cities and Towns, 100 copies to the Secretary of State . .	. . .	778 75

DETAILS No. 110.

ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND REGISTRATION BLANKS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 21; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

400 Valuation-Registers	$991 76	
Sundry Registration-Blanks	187 78	
		1,179 54

DETAILS No. 111.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 193; 1881, Chap. 16.]

Boston Advertiser, Publishing General Laws,	. . .	500 00

DETAILS No. 112.

EDITING REGISTRATION REPORT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 21, § 10; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

Paid Charles F. Folsom, M.D.	. . .	500 00
Total for Printing Public Documents .	. . .	$49,579 97

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY.

DETAILS No. 113.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 121, §§ 5, 39, and 56; Acts 1872, Chap. 160; 1874, Chap. 43; 1881, Chap. 3.]

Horace Gray, Chief Justice	$6,500 00	
Marcus Morton, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
William C. Endicott, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
Otis P. Lord, Associate Justice	6,000 00	
Walbridge A. Field, Associate Justice from Feb. 21	5,142 86	
Charles Devens, Associate Justice from April 18	4,216 67	
William Allen, Associate Justice from Sept. 5,	1,933 33	
James D. Colt, Associate Justice to Aug. 9	3,645 17	
Augustus L. Soule, Associate Justice to April 11	1,683 33	
Seth Ames, Associate Justice to Jan. 15	241 93	
		$41,363 29
CLERK.		
George W. Nichols	. . .	3,000 00
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.		
John Lathrop	. . .	300 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Benjamin F. Bayley, Officer	$247 50	
James F. Goodwin, Officer	247 50	
George L. Wilson, Officer	247 50	
John B. Fitzpatrick, Officer	247 50	
Printing Dockets, etc.	159 00	
Stationery	93 80	
Docket-Covers	11 50	
Document-Boxes	7 50	
Postage	6 99	
Services of Clergyman	5 00	
		1,273 79

DETAILS No. 114.

SUPERIOR COURT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 114; Acts 1875, Chap. 230; 1879, Chap. 279; 1880, Chap. 3.]

Lincoln F. Brigham, Chief Justice	$4,800 00	
Julius Rockwell, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
Ezra Wilkinson, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
John P. Putnam, Associate Justice	4,500 00	
Amounts carried forward	$18,300 00	$45,937 08

Digitized by Google

SUPERIOR COURT — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$18,300 00	$45,937 08
Robert C. Pitman, Associate Justice . .	4,500 00	
John W. Bacon, Associate Justice . .	4,500 00	
P. Emory Aldrich, Associate Justice . .	4,500 00	
Waldo Colburn, Associate Justice, . .	4,500 00	
William S. Gardner, Associate Justice . .	4,500 00	
Hamilton B. Staples, Associate Justice from Feb. 16	3,910 71	
Marcus P. Knowlton, Associate Justice from Sept. 2	1,487 50	
William Allen, Associate Justice to Aug. 31,	3,000 00	
Francis H. Dewey, Associate Justice to Feb. 5,	441 97	
		49,640 18

DETAILS No. 115.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 357; 1871, Chaps. 277, 360; 1874, Chaps. 242, 269, 327, 369; Res. 1881, Chap. 53; 1881, Chaps. 253 and 299; 1880, Chap. 3.]

SALARIES OF JUDGES.		
John W. McKim, Suffolk County . . .	$4,000 00	
George F. Choate, Essex County . . .	2,500 00	
George M. Brooks, Middlesex County . .	2,500 00	
Adin Thayer, Worcester County . . .	2,500 00	
William G. Bassett, Hampshire County .	1,400 00	
William S. Shurtleff, Hampden County .	2,000 00	
Chester C. Conant, Franklin County . .	1,400 00	
James T. Robinson, Berkshire County . .	1,200 00	
George White, Norfolk County . . .	2,000 00	
William H. Wood, Plymouth County . .	1,500 00	
Edmund H. Bennett, Bristol County . .	1,800 00	
Joseph M. Day, Barnstable County . .	1,000 00	
Thaddeus C. Defriez, Nantucket County .	500 00	
Joseph T. Pease, Dukes County . . .	500 00	
		24,800 00
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.		
Elijah George, Suffolk County . . .	$3,000 00	
J. T. Mahoney, Essex County . . .	2,000 00	
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County . .	2,000 00	
Luke Lyman, Hampshire County . . .	1,400 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County . .	1,600 00	
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County .	1,400 00	
Andrew J. Waterman, Berkshire County, to April 15	500 00	
Edward T. Slocum, Berkshire County, from April 22	830 00	
Amounts carried forward	$12,730 00	$120,377 26

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Judiciary. DETAILS 116.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$12,730 00	$120,377 26
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County . .	1,500 00	
Charles Thacher, 2d, Barnstable County, to Oct. 31	833 33	
Freeman H. Lathrop, Barnstable County, from Nov. 1	166 67	
Hebron Vincent, Dukes County . . .	600 00	
Samuel Swain, Nantucket County . .	600 00	
Charles E. Stevens, Worcester County . .	2,000 00	
William E. Fuller, Bristol County . .	1,800 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County . . .	1,500 00	
		21,730 00
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.		
Samuel H. Folsom, Middlesex County . .	$1,500 00	
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County . . .	1,500 00	
John H. Paine, Suffolk County . . .	1,500 00	
Fred W. Southwick, Worcester County .	1,500 00	
John Cobb, Norfolk County	1,100 00	
		7,100 00
CLERK TO REGISTER OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
James L. Crombie	. . .	1,200 00

DETAILS No. 116.

CLERKS TO REGISTERS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Res. 1881, Chap. 4; Acts 1881, Chaps. 3, 209, 215, 299.]

Ebenezer Gay, Suffolk County . . .	$683 32	
J. T. Mahoney, Essex County, paid for sundry Clerical Service	439 50	
Jos. H. Tyler, Middlesex County, paid for sundry Clerical Service	195 75	
Charles E. Stevens, Worcester County, paid for sundry Clerical Service . . .	275 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County, paid for sundry Clerical Service . . .	367 42	
E. T. Slocum, Berkshire County, paid for sundry Clerical Service	209 98	
Daniel E. Damon, Plymouth County, paid for sundry Clerical Service	198 00	
Ebenezer Gay, Special Resolve . . .	150 67	
William E. Fuller, Bristol County, paid for sundry Clerical Service	595 31	
		3,114 95
Amount carried forward	. . .	$153,522 21

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 117.

EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 118, §§ 5 and 14; Acts 1881, Chap. 3.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$153,522 21
SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
William A. Foot, Officer, Services .	$225 00		
Printing Blanks	221 72		
Document-Boxes . . .	32 50		
Paper and Envelopes . . .	18 50		
Postal Cards	16 75		
Tape	4 00		
Pens	2 00		
		$520 47	
HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks	$58 35		
Envelopes and Printing . .	22 25		
Blank Books	12 28		
		92 88	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		111 00	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Luther L. Parks, Officer, Services . .		46 00	
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks	$30 00		
Check-Book	3 85		
		33 85	
DUKES COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		30 27	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		20 00	
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		17 80	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		16 00	
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		9 92	
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.			
Printing Blanks		4 19	
			902 38
Amount carried forward		. . .	$154,424 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Judiciary. DETAILS 118 AND 119.

DETAILS No. 118.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 14, § 24; Acts 1868, Chap. 93; 1879, Chap. 123; 1881, Chaps. 1 and 16.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$154,424 59
ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
George Marston, Salary	. . .	4,000 00
ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL.		
Charles H. Barrows, from Aug. 1 . . .	$833 33	
Frederick H. Gillett, to July 31 . . .	1,166 67	
		2,000 00
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S EXPENSES.		
Rent	$1,000 00	
Printing	186 94	
Expenses Criminal Actions	135 26	
Miscellaneous Law Books	100 85	
Postage	74 71	
Copying	61 79	
Massachusetts Reports	31 50	
Blank and Miscellaneous Books and Newspapers	28 45	
Sundry small Items	19 45	
Messenger Service	17 45	
Attending Hearing in Capital Trials . .	16 20	
Telegrams	15 57	
Expense investigating Criminal Murder Cases,	14 12	
Stationery	13 74	
Paper and Envelopes	13 45	
Hoosac Tunnel Examination	13 10	
Cleaning Office	8 00	
Gas	1 00	
		1,751 58

DETAILS No. 119.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 238; 1881, Chaps. 3, 286, and 299.]

Oliver Stevens, Suffolk District	$4,500 00	
Timothy J. Dacey, First Assistant, Suffolk District	2,400 00	
Melvin O. Adams, Second Assistant, Suffolk District	2,000 00	
Edgar J. Sherman, Eastern District . .	1,726 87	
William B Stevens, Northern District . .	2,107 52	
Hosea M. Knowlton, Southern District . .	1,726 87	
Francis T. Blackmer, Middle District, from Feb. 14	1,531 64	
Amounts carried forward	$15,992 90	$162,176 17

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Judiciary. DETAILS 120.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$15,992 90	$162,176 17
Hamilton B. Staples, Middle District, to Feb. 9	176 19	
Andrew J. Waterman, Western District .	1,726 87	
Asa French, South-Eastern District . .	1,726 87	
Daniel W. Bond, North-Western District .	1,295 16	
		20,917 99

DETAILS No. 120.

CLERK TO DISTRICT ATTORNEY FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 373; 1879, Chap. 238; 1881, Chap. 3.]

Robert W. Nason	. . .	1,000 00
Total Expenses Judiciary Department .	. . .	$184,094 16

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS, ETC.

DETAILS No. 121.

COMMISSIONERS ON SAVINGS BANKS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 192; 1876, Chap. 231; 1878, Chap. 73; 1879, Chaps. 129, 152, and 293; 1880, Chaps. 161, 162, and 228; 1881, Chaps. 1 and 16.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Jeremiah Gatchell, Salary	$2,800 00		
Travel and other Expenses	400 52		
		$3,200 52	
Cadwallader Curry, Salary	$2,800 00		
Travel and other Expenses	529 12		
		3,329 12	
CLERKS.			
S. Augustus Endicott		1,000 00	
Henry M. Billings		580 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Furniture	$182 00		
Postage	85 43		
Printing	76 96		
Sundry Travel	38 54		
Sundry small Stationery	17 81		
Paper	13 03		
Directory and Railroad Guide	5 25		
Telegram and Express	91		
		419 93	
			$8,529 57

DETAILS No. 122.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 255; 1871, Chap. 297; 1872, Chap. 374; 1878, Chap. 104; 1879, Chap. 109; 1880, Chap. 196; 1881, Chaps. 1 and 16.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Julius L. Clarke, Salary	$3,000 00	
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.		
William S. Smith, Salary	2,500 00	
		$5,500 00
CLERKS.		
Fred L. Cutting, First Clerk	$1,800 00	
James G. Bovey, Second Clerk	1,500 00	
Herbert Morrisey, Extra Clerk	1,000 00	
		4,300 00
Amount carried forward		$9,800 00

Digitized by Google

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		$9,800 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Charlotte E. Weiss	$840 00	
Affie N. Tenney	840 00	
Mary A. Allen	840 00	
Mary L. McMann	840 00	
Alice M. Hawes	840 00	
Ella L. Johnson	840 00	
Emma W. Cushman	840 00	
Caroline L. Sawyer	805 00	
		6,685 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Printing	$652 05	
Postage	344 20	
Travel of Commissioner	257 94	
Certificate Books	161 50	
Binding	128 25	
Paper and Envelopes	98 15	
Expressage	96 52	
Prosecution of Agents insuring in Violation of Law	66 80	
Wrappers	22 40	
Sundry small Stationery	22 40	
Post-Office Box	16 00	
Telegrams	14 34	
Pens, Pencils, Penholders	12 70	
Newspapers	12 00	
Wrapping-Paper	12 00	
Stylographic Pens	12 00	
Ink, Inkstands	11 20	
Travel of Deputy	9 70	
Folders, Rubber Bands, Brush	9 00	
Seals, Repairing Seal, ditto Stamp	5 50	
Directory	5 00	
Advertising	4 00	
Logarithm Tables	3 50	
Letter-Book and Indices	2 55	
Hektograph	2 50	
Emerson's Binder, Files	1 75	
		1,983 95
		$18,468 95

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 123.

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 263; 1880, Chap. 170, § 3; 1881, Chaps. 1, 287, and 299.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Albert Mason, Chairman, Salary	$2,100 00	
Expenses	102 91	
		$2,202 91
Francis A. Nye, Salary	$1,700 00	
Expenses	154 57	
		1,854 57
Henry L. Whiting, Salary from July 14	$790 60	
Expenses	264 97	
		1,055 57
Willard P. Phillips, Salary to July 1,	$850 00	
Expenses	198 05	
		1,048 05
ENGINEER AND EXPERTS.		
D. Koppman, Engineer, Salary	$2,400 00	
Travel and other Expenses	411 79	
		2,811 79
Expenses, Surveying Vineyard Harbor		127 60
Expenses, Surveying Edgartown Harbor		250 00
William M. Coombs, Draughtsman		60 00
C. F. W. Mielatz, Draughtsman		50 00
RENT, INCIDENTAL, AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Rent	$1,250 00	
Law Books	250 00	
Advertising	70 18	
Pentograph	60 00	
Binding	60 00	
Artist's Materials	46 51	
Blank Books	45 57	
Printing	41 06	
Maps and Charts	32 65	
Newspapers	28 15	
Paper and Envelopes	24 75	
Ice	23 00	
Repairs to Transit, Chain and Tape,	15 90	
Pens, Pencils, and Stylographic Pens,	12 00	
Rubber Bands	8 95	
Sundry small Items	8 43	
Repairs to Sextant	6 50	
Ink, Inkstands, etc.	5 80	
Amounts carried forward	$1,989 45	$9,460 49

Digitized by Google

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSIONERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$1,989 45	$9,460 49	
Wrapping-Paper and Twine . .	5 42		
Memorandum-Blocks . . .	5 40		
Directory	5 00		
Messenger Service	4 75		
New England Dial	3 60		
Copying	3 50		
Water-Cooler	2 75		
"Rates for Wharfage" . . .	1 00		
		2,020 87	
			$11,481 36

DETAILS No. 124.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 238; 1867, Chap. 344; 1869, Chap. 384; 1881, Chap. 1.]

COMMISSIONERS.				
E. A. Brackett, Salary . . .		$1,800 00		
Travelling and other Expenses .		179 58		
			$1,979 58	
Asa French, Travelling Expenses . . .			125 40	
GENERAL EXPENSES.				
Hatching-House at Plymouth, —				
A. H. Powers, Services and Expenses . .	$408 75			
Labor	120 50			
Rent of Hatching-House and Grounds . .	50 00			
Lumber	48 36			
Incidental Expenses .	15 59			
Twine	13 29			
Rubber Boots . .	9 15			
		$665 64		
Subscription to Fund of Schoodic Salmon-Breeding Establishment .		500 00		
Subscription to Fund of Penobscot Salmon-Breeding Establishment .		500 00		
B. P. Chadwick, Services and Expenses		285 33		
F. D. Brackett, Services and Expenses		168 35		
Morris Knowles, Lumber and Labor at Lawrence		82 39		
Expenses at Livermore Falls Fishway		79 56		
Amounts carried forward . .		$2,281 27	$2,104 98	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Commissioners. DETAILS 125.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$2,281 27	$2,104 98	
Expenses at Lawrence Fishway .	77 00		
George E. Atkinson, Services at Holyoke	75 00		
Printing	68 05		
Expressage	55 05		
R. R. Holmes, Services and Expenses	57 00		
Rent of Land for Hatching-House .	50 00		
W. H. Foote, Services and Expenses	46 45		
E H. Clarke, Services . . .	37 00		
W. H. Day, Services and Expenses,	34 90		
W. F. Bracket, for Plans and Specifications for Fishway at Ipswich,	20 00		
Postage	12 37		
		2,814 09	
			$4,919 07

DETAILS No. 125.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 408; 1874, Chap. 372; 1878, Chaps. 135 and 167; 1879, Chaps. 155 and 287; Res. 1881, Chap. 40; Acts 1881, Chaps. 1, 16, and 299.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Thomas Russell, Chairman, Salary . .	$4,000 00	
Edward W. Kinsley	3,500 00	
Clemens Herschell, from March 2 . . .	2,907 27	
Albert D. Briggs, to Feb. 20 . . .	500 00	
		$10,907 27
CLERK.		
William A. Crafts	. . .	2,000 00
ACCOUNTANT.		
Fred E. Jones, from April 1	$1,125 00	
James H. Goodspeed, to March 31 . .	875 00	
		2,000 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Rent	$1,175 00	
George E. Hicks, Janitor	360 00	
Printing	248 07	
Postage	118 85	
Furniture, and Repairs to same . . .	95 04	
Newspapers and Railroad Publications . .	80 80	
Note and Letter Paper	72 03	
Law Books	40 24	
Blank and Record Books	35 00	
J. B. Winslow, Services	31 85	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$2,256 88	$14,907 27

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Commissioners. DETAILS 126.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$2,256 88	$14,907 27
John C. Valentine, Services	30 00	
Binding	29 50	
Ice	23 76	
Diary and Memorandum Books . . .	22 55	
Envelopes	21 20	
Rent of Telephone	20 20	
Coal and Wood	19 10	
Travelling Expenses	18 25	
Revolving Book-Case	17 00	
Plans of Bridge Floors	15 00	
Express, Messengers, and Telegrams . .	18 49	
Copying	11 50	
Sundry small Stationery	10 91	
Paper-Racks, Files, Desk-Knife, and Duster,	8 25	
Paper-Blocks	8 11	
Gas	7 20	
Incidental Labor	7 09	
Watering Pemberton Square.	6 00	
Miscellaneous	5 77	
Directory, Indexed	5 75	
Advertising	5 50	
Wrapping-Paper, Twine, and Twine-Box .	4 58	
100 copies Report of Convention of Railroad Commissioners	2 00	
		2,574 59
		$17,481 86

DETAILS No. 126.

COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 370; 1879, Chap. 294; 1881, Chaps. 1 and 18.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Thomas Parsons, Travelling Expenses . .	$85 22	
C. O. Chapin, Travelling Expenses . .	86 40	
Ellen C. Johnson, Travelling Expenses. .	268 75	
Mary G. Ware, Travelling Expenses . .	38 79	
		$479 16
SECRETARY.		
W. F. Spalding, Salary	$2,000 00	
Travelling Expenses	51 47	
		2,051 47
CLERK.		
Lizzie M. Davis, from July 1	$350 00	
Sarah E. Frye, to June 30	350 00	
		700 00
Amount carried forward	. . .	$3,230 63

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Commissioners. DETAILS 127.

COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	. . .	$3,230 63
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing	$386 82	
Postage	45 20	
Telegrams, Express, and Messenger . .	13 14	
Pens, Penholders, Pencils, Ink, etc. . .	13 11	
Letter-Books	10 00	
Paper and Envelopes	5 50	
Pamphlet-Cases	5 25	
Directory	5 00	
Index, Labels, and Files	4 65	
"Boston Almanac"	1 00	
Report of English Prison Commissioners .	60	
International Review	50	
		490 77
		$3,721 40

DETAILS No. 127.

COMMISSIONERS ON STATE AID.

[Acts 1879, Chaps. 252 and 301; 1881, Chap. 1.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Charles R. Ladd, Chairman, } without pay.		
A. Hun Berry, } without pay.		
Charles W. Hastings, Salary	. . .	$1,500 00
CLERKS.		
James Berry Bensel	$960 00	
Jonas F. Capelle	210 00	
Other Clerical Assistance	45 00	
		1,215 00
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.		
Postage	$285 00	
Printing	179 69	
Travel	175 15	
Pens, Pencils, and Cleaners	13 11	
Rubber, Rubber Bands, and Blotting-Paper .	12 47	
Blank and Record Books	5 25	
Sundry small Items	4 86	
Document-Boxes	4 80	
Ink, Inkstands, etc.	3 85	
		684 18
		$3,399 18

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 128.

INSPECTION OF GAS-METERS.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 168; 1878, Chap. 223; 1879, Chap. 172; 1880, Chap. 230; 1881, Chaps. 1 and 16.]

INSPECTOR.		
Charles W. Hinman, Salary	$2,000 00	
Travelling Expenses	285 20	
		$2,285 20
ASSISTANT INSPECTOR.		
Charles R. Fletcher, Salary	$1,200 00	
Travelling Expenses	344 91	
		1,544 91
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Labor and Stock for Apparatus	$53 00	
Chemicals	21 48	
Expressage	80	
		75 28
		$3,905 39

DETAILS No. 129.

INSPECTOR AND ASSAYER OF LIQUORS.

[Acts 1875, Chap. 99, § 21; 1879, Chap. 278; 1881, Chap. 1.]

James F. Babcock, Salary	. . .	$500 00

DETAILS No. 130.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 102; 1870, Chap. 74; 1879, Chap. 37; Res. 1881, Chap. 43; Acts 1881, Chap. 1.]

CHIEF OF BUREAU.			
Carroll D. Wright, Salary		. . .	$2,500 00
CLERK.			
Charles F. Pidgin, Salary		$1,500 00	
Travel		130 93	
			1,630 93
ASSISTANTS.			
Frank H. Drown, Services	$435 00		
Travelling Expenses	95 64		
		$530 64	
Amounts carried forward		$530 64	$4,130 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Commissioners. DETAILS 130.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$530 64	$4,130 93
Edward A. Harnden, Services . . .	441 46	
Lucy T. Barton, Services	240 00	
Lucy S. Pidgin, Services	240 00	
Horace G. Wadlin, Services	234 50	
Jennie R. Moorhead, Services . . .	160 64	
Sarah Stephenson, Services	127 74	
Cornelia H. Burroughs, Services . . .	115 20	
John Carruthers, Services	108 24	
Edward Buffington, Fall River, Services .	52 50	
D. C. O'Sullivan, Lawrence, Services . .	48 00	
Fred. G. White, Messenger	43 25	
E. W. Thompson, Lowell, Services . .	33 00	
Jesse H. Jones, Services	30 05	
James N. Brennan, Messenger . . .	27 00	
J. E. Maude, Services	25 00	
Carroll D. Wright, Travel	20 55	
R. A. Harmon, Lowell, Services . . .	18 00	
J. S. Lapierre, Travel	9 60	
H. A. Dubuque, Fall River, Services and Expenses	7 30	
Fred Holton	7 00	
Charles Wainwright, Lawrence, Services .	6 00	
		2,525 67
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing	$282 92	
Postage	225 00	
Miscellaneous Books	211 38	
Advertising	92 93	
Stenographing (James P. Bacon) . . .	62 75	
Paper and Envelopes	48 87	
Newspapers	46 25	
Wrapper-Paper and Twine	41 10	
Pamphlet-Boxes	40 92	
Memorandum-Books	31 00	
Pens, Pencils, Penholders, Leads . . .	14 98	
Ink, Inkstands, Pen-Racks, Pen-Tray . .	10 80	
Memorandum-Blocks and Blotting-Paper .	10 35	
Fasteners, Rulers, Knife, Pins, Shears . .	10 15	
Directories	10 00	
Rubber Bands, Erasers	8 85	
Mucilage and Bottles	7 00	
Binding	6 00	
Dictionary	5 20	
Paper-Knife, Paper-Weights, Paper-Cutter .	3 00	
Chamois Skins, Pen-Wiper, Ink-Extractor .	2 25	
Letter-Baskets	2 00	
Lettering Book-Case	1 30	
		1,175 00
		$7,831 60

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 131.

CATTLE COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1862, Chaps. 28 and 138; Res. 1881, Chap. 55; Acts 1881, Chap. 299.]

COMMISSIONER.		
E. F Thayer, Services	$423 00	
Expenses	212 27	
		$635 27
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Appraisals	$267 74	
Keeping Diseased Horses and Cattle . .	203 46	
Veterinary Surgeons	140 22	
Killing and Burying Diseased Horses . .	89 60	
Labor Disinfecting, etc.	13 60	
Travelling Expenses	9 60	
		724 22
		$1,359 49

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

DETAILS No. 132.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE — SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1879, Chap. 235; 1881, Chaps. 1, 16, 264, and 299.]

SECRETARY.			
John E. Russell, Salary		$2,000 00	
CLERK.			
William H. Griffith		1,063 72	
LECTURES, ETC.			
J. M. W. Yerrington	$190 80		
J. W. Sanborn	51 70		
G. A. Bowen	44 20		
A. W. Cheever	43 50		
P. A. Chadbourne	41 30		
W. L. Faxon	15 00		
		386 50	
SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.			
Travelling Expenses	$390 60		
Postage	53 00		
Books	22 35		
Binding	12 85		
Expressage and Messenger	11 20		
Telegrams	6 00		
Tools	4 00		
		500 00	
			$3,950 22
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.			
Binding		$55 25	
Printing		52 32	
Books		48 43	
Pathfinders		25 00	
Packing-Cases		18 95	
Paper and Envelopes		13 85	
Newspapers		12 00	
Stationery		10 80	
Scrap-Books		8 00	
Sundry miscellaneous Items		55 40	
			300 00
Amount carried forward			$4,250 22

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 133.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$4,250 22
E. F. Bowditch	$23 80	
John S Anderson	26 00	
William R. Sessions	29 35	
Samuel N. Gleason	32 78	
J. P. Lynde	45 40	
James R. Nichols	52 00	
O. B. Hadwen	55 75	
S. B. Bird	4 00	
Flavel Gaylord	29 01	
Benjamin P. Ware	41 89	
Levi Stockbridge	35 10	
E. H. Goodrich, jun.	58 30	
Charles A. Goessman	26 10	
Henry M. Pierson	33 35	
E. C. Farnsworth	16 30	
George M. Baker	16 87	
Velorous Taft	29 69	
H. P. Wakefield	62 00	
Edmund Hersey	168 77	
James S. Grinnell	118 95	
A. C. Varnum	25 00	
Arthur A. Smith	125 00	
J. H. Demond	2 75	
James B. Moore	97 60	
John Lane	25 00	
M. I. Wheeler	62 35	
David Mayhew	57 00	
George Jewett	20 00	
Avery P. Slade	119 37	
Henry K. Herrick	47 50	
		1,486 98

DETAILS No. 134.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 66; Res. 1881, Chaps. 8 and 10; Acts 1881, Chaps. 16, 209, and 285.]

Barnstable County Society	$600 00	
Berkshire County Society	600 00	
Bristol County Society	600 00	
Deerfield Valley Society	600 00	
Essex County Society	600 00	
Franklin County Society	600 00	
Amounts carried forward	$3,600 00	$5,737 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Agricultural.** DETAILS 135.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$3,600 00	$5,737 20
Hampden East Society	600 00	
Hampshire, Hampden, and Franklin Society,	600 00	
Hampden County Society	600 00	
Hampshire County Society	600 00	
Hingham Society	600 00	
Highland Society	600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society	600 00	
Housatonic Society	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society	600 00	
Marshfield Society	600 00	
Middlesex Society.	600 00	
Middlesex Society, 1880	600 00	
Middlesex North Society	600 00	
Middlesex South Society	600 00	
Nantucket County Society	600 00	
Nantucket County Society, 1880	600 00	
Plymouth County Society	600 00	
Union Society	600 00	
Worcester Society.	600 00	
Worcester North Society	600 00	
Worcester West Society	600 00	
Worcester South Society	600 00	
Worcester South-East Society	600 00	
Worcester North-East Society	600 00	
		18,000 00

DETAILS No. 135.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 206; 1881, Chap. 16.]

Charles A. Goessman, Inspector, —		
Chemical Analyses	$1,295 00	
Expenses	30 00	
		1,325 00
Total Expenses for Agricultural Purposes,	. . .	$25,062 20

Digitized by Google

STATE LIBRARY.

DETAILS No. 136.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5, § 5; Res. 1861, Chap. 33; 1866, Chap. 28; 1867, Chap. 22; 1869, Chap. 68; 1873, Chap. 28; 1881, Chap. 18; Acts 1866, Chap. 298; 1881, Chaps. 1, 17, and 209.]

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.		
C. B. Tillinghast	. . .	$2,000 00
CLERKS.		
C. R. Jackson	$1,000 00	
E. M. Sawyer	1,000 00	
		2,000 00
PURCHASE OF BOOKS, ETC.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 5, § 7.]		
Books	$1,976 94	
Binding	188 87	
Printing	58 32	
Newspapers	31 00	
Expressage	23 15	
Carpenter-Work	16 76	
Mucilage	4 35	
		$2,299 99
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
William Smith, Messenger	$303 65	
Binding	272 15	
Expressage	53 35	
Legislative Documents	24 00	
Indexing	23 30	
Electric Pendants	70 00	
Library Cards	15 45	
Envelopes and Paper	12 00	
Rubber Stamp	7 00	
Electric Bell	5 00	
Blank Books, Ink, etc.	14 10	
		800 00
PURCHASE OF ENGLISH LAW REPORTS AND SESSION LAWS OF THE DIFFERENT STATES.		
[Res. 1881, Chap. 18; Acts 1881, Chap. 209.]		
Law Books	. . .	941 33
		$8,041 32

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL.

DETAILS No. 137.

AGENTS' SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 34, § 9; Acts 1881, Chap. 17.]

E. A. Hubbard,—			
Salary	$2,250 00		
Travelling Expenses	393 49		
		$2,643 49	
George A. Walton,—			
Salary	$2,250 00		
Travelling Expenses	390 52		
		2,640 52	
			$5,284 01

DETAILS No. 138.

AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 47; Acts 1881, Chap. 17.]

In Bridgewater Normal School	$800 00	
Framingham Normal School	800 00	
Salem Normal School	800 00	
Westfield Normal School	800 00	
Worcester Normal School	800 00	
		4,000 00

DETAILS No. 139.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, MEMBERS' TRAVEL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 34, § 10; Acts 1881, Chap. 17.]

E. B. Stoddard	$43 00	
William Rice	26 25	
A. A. Miner	25 97	
M. B. Whitney	33 92	
Charles B. Rice	22 30	
Horatio G. Knight	16 35	
		167 79
Amount carried forward		$9,451 80

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 140.

INCIDENTAL EXPENSES BOARD OF EDUCATION.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 35; Acts 1881, Chap. 17.]

Amount brought forward			$9,451 80
Printing School Registers		$639 71	
Postage		178 99	
Incidental Printing		109 92	
William Smith, Messenger		95 00	
Paper and Envelopes		15 50	
Copying		17 00	
Telegrams and Express		14 63	
Binders and Binding		17 30	
Rubber Bands, Fasteners, etc.		2 25	
Picture Frame		2 50	
			1,092 80

DETAILS No. 141.

NORMAL ART SCHOOL.

[Res. 1873, Chap. 47; 1876, Chap. 51; 1880, Chap. 47; Acts 1881, Chap. 17.]

Walter Smith, Director	$1,687 50		
William Briggs, Instructor	1,260 00		
George H. Bartlett, Instructor	944 00		
Rissie L. Hoyt, Instructor	940 00		
Mary E. Carter, Instructor	840 00		
Arthur C. Patten, Instructor	535 00		
Otto Fuchs, Instructor	660 00		
Walter F. Brackett, Instructor	355 00		
Robert W. Vonnoh, Instructor	280 00		
William T. Meek, Curator	560 00		
Peter Harris, Janitor	260 00		
Cynthia Hollis	16 34		
		$8,337 84	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Rent	$2,625 00		
Coal	437 45		
Gas	226 20		
Water	38 98		
[*See Detail No. 218.*]		3,327 63	
			11,665 47

DETAILS No. 142.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

[Res. 1869, Chap. 19; Acts 1881, Chap. 17.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer			30,000 00
Amount carried forward			$52,210 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Educational. DETAILS 143.

DETAILS No. 143.

ASYLUMS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 311; 1868, Chap. 200; 1869, Chap. 333; 1881, Chap. 17.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$52,210 07
AMERICAN ASYLUM AT HARTFORD, CONN.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 62 Beneficiaries, three months ending May 31, 1881 . . .	$2,712 50		
Also 61 Beneficiaries, three months ending Aug. 31, 1881 . . .	2,668 75		
Also 62 Beneficiaries, three months ending Nov. 30, 1881 . . .	2,712 50		
Also 62 Beneficiaries, three months ending Feb. 28, 1882 . . .	2,712 50		
Clothing for the Year . . .	446 03		
		$11,252 28	
BOSTON SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES.			
Amount paid Tuition of 73 Beneficiaries, six months ending June 30, 1881	$3,621 60		
Also for 71 Beneficiaries, six months ending Jan. 31, 1882 . . .	3,541 09		
		7,162 69	
CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 60 Beneficiaries for quarter ending March 31, 1881 . .	$2,934 36		
Also 60 Beneficiaries for quarter ending June 30, 1881 . . .	2,966 50		
Also for 70 Beneficiaries for quarter ending Nov. 30, 1881 . . .	3,466 50		
		9,367 36	
			27,782 33
Total Educational Expenses . . .		. . .	$79,992 40

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE.

DETAILS No. 144.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1881, Chap. 18.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.		
Thomas J. Marsh, Superintendent,	$1,800 00	
Thomas J. Marsh, jun., Asst. Supt.	1,200 00	
William H. Lathrop, Physician	1,500 00	
Stephen W. Abbott, Assistant Physician from April 1	437 50	
Julia P. Abbott, Assistant Physician from May 1	383 32	
Julia P. Pease, Assistant Physician to April 30	166 64	
Wendell P. Kenney, Assistant Physician to March 31	137 49	
John H Cocker, Engineer and Machinist	1,200 00	
Charles B. Marsh, Clerk	1,000 00	
		$7,824 95
MATRONS.		
N. F. Marsh	$300 00	
Harriet H. Sanborn	121 00	
Carrie H. Locke	252 00	
Vecia B. Moody	252 00	
Sarah E Cocker	252 00	
Sarah L. Chase	140 22	
Phebe A. Merrill	72 10	
Sarah E. Noyes	168 33	
		1,557 65
SUPERVISORS OF INSANE.		
Marshall B. Bean	$360 00	
Lemuel French	350 00	
		710 00
NURSES.		
Elizabeth McKinnon	$300 00	
Alexandrina McKinnon	63 00	
Adie Durning	168 00	
Mina S. McClary	225 40	
Charles T. Rollins	360 00	
Henry A. Smith	300 00	
A H. Crockett	268 33	
Cassie C. Grant	191 70	
Eliza E. Durning	36 57	
Hattie E. Locke	42 00	
Frederick B Maddocks	25 00	
Bella Maddocks	17 61	
		1,997 61
Amount carried forward		$12,090 21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 144.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		$12,090 21
FARMERS.		
James Poor	$600 00	
George E. Fitzgerald	360 00	
Frederick B. Maddocks	169 30	
George W. Colbath	300 00	
Albert S. Briggs	106 25	
Henry L. Tingley	300 00	
David Hilton	76 61	
Charles E. Clark	166 13	
Frederick E. Colbath	141 70	
Samuel H. Clarke	108 00	
John A. Townsend	143 55	
Jeremiah Martin	60 00	
		2,531 54
OTHER HELP.		
Daniel L. Barrett, Baker	$600 00	
Abraham S. Barnard, Cook	420 00	
Elizabeth Thompson, Cook	300 00	
Merrett E. Hale, Cook	180 00	
Marcia A. French, Attendant	252 00	
Mattie L. Bean, Attendant	252 00	
Frank R. Thompson, Attendant	300 00	
Hannah O'Connell, Attendant	252 00	
John Burns, Attendant	144 00	
Ozias Ross, Carpenter	180 00	
Clarence B. Sanborn, Watchman	100 00	
Aaron Noyes, Watchman	168 34	
Horace B. Locke, Launderer	300 00	
Hattie E. Locke, Laundress	210 00	
Gorham G. Jones, Teamster	300 00	
Robert Davis Mason	25 00	
		3,983 34
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.		
Agricultural Implements	$519 01	
Appraisal of Property	101 00	
Artificial Legs	248 30	
Bath-Tubs, Sinks, etc.	141 72	
Beans	438 36	
Beef, Fresh	4,488 25	
Beef, Salt	2,359 50	
Beds and Bedding	784 75	
Belting	69 02	
Belts and Buckles	13 50	
Blacksmithing	117 78	
Boilers, Inspection of	117 13	
Boots, Shoes, and Stock	2,216 33	
Brooms, Brushes, and Combs	212 09	
Building Fence	57 00	
Amounts carried forward	$11,883 74	$18,605 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 144.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward .	$11,883 74	$18,605 09
Burial Service	217 00	
Butter and Cheese	3,544 48	
Carpetings	56 55	
Carriage and Wagon Repairs .	138 70	
Cement, Lime, and Plaster . .	166 60	
Chaplains, Services of . . .	255 00	
Clocks	19 00	
Clothing	2,910 77	
Coal	7,887 47	
Coffee and Chocolate . . .	1,283 95	
Corn, Meal, and Oats . . .	1,395 69	
Crockery and Glassware . .	344 05	
Derrick	100 00	
Drain-Pipe	115 35	
Dry Goods	2,454 53	
Eggs	252 33	
Engine, Pipe, and Fittings . .	335 25	
Expressage	444 47	
Farm Dressing	569 97	
Farm and other Labor . . .	320 37	
Fertilizers	475 18	
Fire-Extinguisher, Repairs of .	16 80	
Fish	2,321 19	
Flannel	106 93	
Flour	10,387 51	
Fruit	46 97	
Furniture	136 36	
Gas-Machine, Repairs and Fittings,	135 66	
Gasoline	1,115 61	
Groceries	136 79	
Harness and Repairs . . .	82 58	
Hats and Caps	58 25	
Hardware	192 49	
Hay	249 66	
Heating Apparatus and Fittings .	637 23	
Hops	34 00	
Kitchen Utensils and Plumbing .	595 25	
Live-Stock	28 83	
Lumber	557 49	
Manila Paper	54 63	
Manila Rope	28 21	
Matches	40 00	
Mats	59 97	
Meats and Provisions . . .	1,410 80	
Medicines and Hospital Stores .	2,017 84	
Medical Attendance . . .	88 25	
Milk	1,924 85	
Molasses	451 61	
Mosquito Nettings	45 32	
Amounts carried forward .	$58,131 53	$18,605 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 144.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$58,131 53	$18,605 09	
Newspapers	36 00		
Oil and Lights	299 04		
Painting and Stock . . .	564 92		
Paper Hangings	86 59		
Pasturage	75 00		
Pease	166 09		
Pepper	51 60		
Pipe and Steam Fittings . .	786 99		
Postage	130 04		
Repairs and Improvements . .	651 37		
Rice	818 19		
Salt	98 75		
Seeds	144 28		
Shorts	1,479 80		
Slaughtering Cattle . . .	48 50		
Soap and Stock	675 69		
Starch	27 50		
Stationery and Books . . .	278 66		
Stone-Work	184 82		
Straw	686 68		
Sugar	2,940 72		
Sundry small Items . . .	20 81		
Surgical Instruments . . .	21 20		
Tea	1,578 14		
Telegraphing	70 62		
Telephone, Rent of, and Repairs .	110 03		
Temporary Assistance . . .	18 83		
Tin and Iron Ware . . .	570 75		
Tobacco.	745 34		
Transportation of Freight . .	2,289 81		
Transportation of Passengers .	146 97		
Trustees' Expenses . . .	319 01		
Ventilator, Repairs of . . .	6 00		
Washing-Machines . . .	550 00		
White-Washing	30 00		
Wire Netting	14 40		
Wood	588 15		
Wooden-Ware	18 75		
		75,461 57	
Total Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse .			$94,066 66
Amount carried forward		. . .	$94,066 66

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 145.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 209; 1872, Chap. 45; 1881, Chap. 18.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$94,066 66
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Gardiner Tufts, Superintendent	$1,600 00		
William Holbrook, Physician	399 67		
John N. Lacy, Engineer	999 00		
George H. Fisherdick, Farmer	600 00		
Charles S. Hart, Clerk	450 00		
		$4,048 67	
MATRONS.			
Eliza Howe	$133 00		
Addie Swinerton	250 00		
Agnes S. Daniels	229 00		
M. A. Tufts	222 22		
M. C. Brewster	187 00		
L. R. Swinston	63 00		
M. E. Duncan	63 00		
		1,147 22	
TEACHERS.			
N. J. Rice	$250 00		
E. M. Fullington	250 00		
Sarah Hamilton	230 00		
Miriam M. Smith	250 00		
M. E. Duncan	123 84		
Susan E. Swallow	330 00		
H. E. Darte	250 00		
Helen J. Barrett	84 00		
Josie Hamilton	161 34		
Hattie J. Lacy	45 50		
E. A. Fowler	30 00		
Alice Philbrick	20 00		
Carey Lacey	20 00		
		2,044 68	
SUNDRY OTHER HELP.			
Sumner A. Andrews, Supervisor	$623 34		
Mrs. Sumner A. Andrews, charge Sewing-Room	210 00		
O. A. Flint, Supervisor	58 50		
E. S. Taggert, Supervisor	145 00		
Anna Galvin, Supervisor	10 50		
Josephine H. Spofford, Supervisor,	204 00		
S. E. Wheatley, Supervisor	11 90		
Vina S Richards, Supervisor	54 00		
Joseph F. Scott, Supervisor	412 50		
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,729 74	$7,240 57	$94,066 66

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 145.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$1,729 74	$7,240 57	$94,066 66
Genevieve Mills, Principal . .	500 00		
Frank Duffy, Baker . . .	497 01		
Francis L. Richardson, Nurse .	285 00		
Lizzie M. Tuttle, Nurse . .	25 00		
Matilda A. Ramsay, Nurse . .	134 10		
James Lalley, Boys' Nurse . .	180 00		
J. A. Buss, Laundress . . .	177 36		
Etta M. Melvin, Laundress . .	175 00		
Fannie Meeney, Laundress . .	144 00		
Margaret Connell, Cook . .	116 00		
Belle B. Briggs, Cook . . .	36 00		
Sarah A. Scott, Hospital Cook .	98 00		
E. G. Buss, charge Dining-Room .	360 00		
Jane Darmody, charge Orphan Ward	69 33		
A. M. Flint, Housekeeper . .	21 00		
A. Stetson, Housekeeper . .	229 00		
Edward Goodes, Shoemaker . .	469 00		
M. J. Hamilton, Substitute . .	20 00		
Samuel C. Rogers, Assistant Farmer,	278 00		
Wesson W. Pierce, Assistant Farmer	60 00		
Jason E. Stone, Assistant Farmer .	220 00		
Arthur M. Stone, Assistant Farmer,	148 00		
George L. Holdridge, Assistant Farmer	138 13		
Simon Katz, Tailor . . .	310 00		
A. N. Chaffee, Mason . . .	102 00		
Frank A. Woods, Painter . .	87 50		
J. Herbert Davis, Carpenter . .	110 25		
Walter S. Haskell, Carpenter .	530 00		
George E. Davis, Carpenter . .	91 13		
Stillman J. Baker, Gardener . .	290 00		
J. M. Sisk, Driver . . .	360 00		
Joseph F Scott, Watchman . .	30 00		
Charles H. Bradley, Watchman .	330 00		
Alexander Gomo, Foreman . .	50 00		
Arthur M. Stone, Fireman . .	148 00		
James Skivington, Fireman . .	310 00		
George W. Keyes, Teamster . .	300 00		
Walter J. Pierce, Teamster . .	252 00		
Thomas Flynn, Laborer . .	164 00		
Walter H. Williams, Laborer .	48 00		
Samuel Kelley, Laborer . .	40 00		
William Kelley, Hostler . .	96 00		
		9,758 55	
Amounts carried forward		$16,999 12	$94,066 66

Digitized by Google

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$16,999 12	$94,066 66
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements . .	$52 31		
Appraisal of Property . . .	60 00		
Bags	55 45		
Beans and Pease	184 73		
Beds and Bedding	71 22		
Blacksmithing	98 07		
Board of Children	500 37		
Books, Library and School . .	368 12		
Boots, Shoes, and Stock . .	1,100 47		
Brooms, Baskets, and Brushes .	141 83		
Butter and Cheese	1,427 33		
Carpetings and Rugs	292 69		
Carriage Hire and Repairs . .	50 15		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster . .	45 46		
Chaplains, Services of	240 00		
Chemicals	70 07		
Clocks and Repairs	22 89		
Clothing and Cloth	489 16		
Coal	3,786 44		
Coffee and Tea	403 40		
Cocoa and Chocolate	176 70		
Combs and Buttons	41 08		
Concrete Walk	213 10		
Corn, Feed, Oats, and Meal . .	1,783 16		
Crackers	117 77		
Crockery, Cutlery, and Glassware .	128 69		
Disinfectants	6 12		
Dry Goods	2,210 52		
Eggs	354 75		
Entertainments for Children . .	58 72		
Expressage	68 50		
Fare of Inmates	212 50		
Fertilizers	30 00		
Fireworks	23 35		
Fish and Oysters	710 02		
Flannel Goods	150 92		
Flour	3,675 01		
Freight	309 13		
Fruit	194 60		
Furniture	472 12		
Gasoline	867 03		
Groceries	375 11		
Hardware	438 75		
Harness and Repairs	106 26		
Hats and Caps	91 89		
Hose Reel	60 00		
Household Goods	58 61		
Amounts carried forward .	$22,393 57	$16,999 12	$94,066 66

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 145.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$22,393 57	$16,999 12	$94,066 66
Insect Powder	14 00		
Inspection of Steam-Boilers . .	25 00		
Labor on Farm and Incidental .	873 17		
Ladders	8 00		
Lanterns	19 50		
Lumber	1,175 69		
Mason-Work	82 50		
Meats and Provisions . . .	2,668 75		
Medical Attendance . . .	42 87		
Medical and Hospital Stores . .	184 34		
Milk	1,128 42		
Molasses and Sirup . . .	407 75		
Newspapers and Magazines . .	58 83		
Oil and Lights	97 09		
Paper Hangings	145 56		
Painting and Stock . . .	302 55		
Pasturage	120 00		
Pipe and Fittings	59 88		
Plumbing	25 16		
Postage and Telegrams . . .	175 02		
Printing	56 27		
Repairs on Buildings . . .	158 31		
Repairs Heating Apparatus . .	76 70		
Repairs Hydro-Extractor . .	18 00		
Repairs Organ and Piano . .	20 75		
Repairs Steam-Pump . . .	52 15		
Returning Elopers	77 51		
Rice	53 67		
Rubber Goods	13 00		
Shoeing Cattle	23 80		
Sleigh	26 00		
Soap and Stock	398 81		
Stationery and Blank Books . .	138 67		
Steam and Gas Fixtures . .	138 89		
Stoves, Ranges, and Fixtures .	65 26		
Straw and Hay	207 45		
Sugar	810 27		
Sundry small Items . . .	44 12		
Telephone, Use of . . .	31 13		
Tin and Wooden Ware . . .	77 34		
Toys and Games	110 25		
Travelling Expenses . . .	215 70		
Trees and Plants	90 52		
Wagon Repairs	21 00		
Wire Screens	61 13		
		32,994 35	
Total Expenses State Primary School .			49,993 47
Amount carried forward		. . .	$144,060 13

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 146.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR IDIOTIC AND FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH.

[Res. 1851, Chap. 44; 1861, Chap. 26; 1869, Chap. 9; 1874, Chap. 18; Acts 1878, Chap. 126, § 2; 1881, Chap. 4.]

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$144,060 13
Amount paid Treasurer	. . . .	17,500 00

DETAILS No. 147.

STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Gen. Stat., Chaps. 70 and 73; Acts 1863, Chap. 240; 1864, Chap. 288; 1865, Chap. 162; 1867, Chap. 97; 1869, Chap. 12; 1872, Chap. 45; 1879, Chap. 88; Res. 1881, Chap. 35; Acts 1881, Chaps. 4 and 243.]

ASYLUM FOR CHRONIC INSANE. For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	$12,865 60	
DANNERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL. For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	24,531 69	
NORTHAMPTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL. For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	22,957 26	
TAUNTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL. For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	15,328 01	
WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL. For Support of Lunatic Paupers . . .	17,202 49	
DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL. Maintenance	15,000 00	
		107,880 05

DETAILS No. 148.

SUPPORT AND BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS, BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

[Acts 1881, Chaps. 4, 299, and 307.]

City of Boston	$930 27	
of Boston Carney Hospital . . .	409 68	
of Boston Lying-in Hospital . . .	144 00	
of Cambridge	495 10	
of Chelsea	89 27	
of Fall River	54 54	
of Fitchburg	30 80	
of Gloucester	162 26	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$2,315 92	$269,440 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 148.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$2,315 92	$269,440 18
City of Lawrence	107 79	
of Lowell	154 07	
of Lynn	24 50	
of Newburyport	88 89	
of New Bedford	1 25	
of Newton	18 62	
of Salem	189 32	
of Springfield	170 32	
of Somerville	38 65	
of Taunton	119 87	
of Worcester	628 00	
Town of Amesbury	4 29	
of Amherst	8 25	
of Ashburnham	25 76	
of Ashby	4 86	
of Attleborough	23 37	
of Belchertown	44 65	
of Bellingham	27 00	
of Bolton	16 29	
of Brimfield	3 00	
of Brockton	21 50	
of Chicopee	47 90	
of Gardner	76 17	
of Holliston	67 10	
of Hyde Park	22 00	
of Melrose	36 99	
of Merrimac	14 73	
of Millbury	7 05	
of Newbury	25 00	
of New Marlborough	17 14	
of North Adams	18 40	
of Northampton	50 00	
of Northborough	36 24	
of Northbridge	20 00	
of Peabody	26 96	
of Provincetown	8 35	
of Revere	4 29	
of Rowe	136 29	
of Rutland	26 49	
of Sandisfield	14 57	
of Somerset	31 43	
of Stoneham	28 90	
of Templeton	17 50	
of Townsend	18 00	
of Wales	31 47	
of Ware	63 16	
of Webster	8 40	
of West Boylston	59 91	
of Weston	25 71	
Amounts carried forward	$4,976 32	$269,440 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 148.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$4,976 32	$269,440 18
Town of Winchendon	19 13	
of Woburn	53 17	
	$5,048 62	
Estimated Balance	19,951 38	
		25,000 00
Massachusetts Infant Asylum, 1880	$220 32	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum, 1881	10,086 04	
		10,306 36
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.		
City of Boston	$1,601 50	
of Cambridge	115 00	
of Chelsea	55 00	
of Fall River	455 00	
of Gloucester	20 00	
of Haverhill	10 00	
of Lawrence	140 00	
of Lowell	680 00	
of Lynn	45 00	
of New Bedford	260 00	
of Newburyport	30 00	
of Newton	8 00	
of Springfield	150 00	
of Somerville	25 00	
of Taunton	20 00	
of Worcester	205 00	
Town of Amesbury	10 00	
of Ashby	2 00	
of Attleborough	10 00	
of Belchertown	10 00	
of Brookline	10 00	
of Canton	10 00	
of Cheshire	5 00	
of Chicopee	50 00	
of Cohasset	10 00	
of Colrain	20 00	
of Cottage City	10 00	
of Dunstable	10 00	
of Everett	10 00	
of Gardner	15 00	
of Grafton	10 00	
of Groton	30 00	
of Groveland	10 00	
of Hardwick	10 00	
of Hyde Park	5 00	
of Malden	50 00	
of Marlborough	20 00	
of Merrimac	5 00	
Amounts carried forward	$4,141 50	$304,746 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 148.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$4,141 50	$304,746 54
Town of Monson	10 00	
of Montague	10 00	
of Millbury	35 00	
of Milford	10 00	
of Natick	10 00	
of Newbury	10 00	
of North Adams	15 00	
of Northampton	10 00	
of North Brookfield	5 50	
of Northbridge	35 00	
of Palmer	10 00	
of Peabody	10 00	
of Pittsfield	5 00	
of Plymouth	10 00	
of Provincetown	10 00	
of Quincy	15 00	
of Raynham	10 00	
of Saugus	5 00	
of Savoy	10 00	
of Seekonk	10 00	
of Shelburne	15 00	
of Somerset	10 00	
of Southampton	10 00	
of South Scituate	20 00	
of Stoneham	35 00	
of Wakefield	10 00	
of Wareham	10 00	
of Webster	60 00	
of West Boylston	30 00	
of Westminster	10 00	
of Weston	10 00	
of Williamstown	20 00	
of Winchendon	10 00	
of Woburn	10 00	
of Wrentham	5 00	
	$4,652 00	
Estimated Balance	1,348 00	
		6,000 00
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.		
Cash paid Fares to Transatlantic Ports and British Provinces	$2,659 75	
Cash paid Fares in the United States	4,477 53	
Transfers	686 97	
Board of Paupers	592 91	
Expressage and Cartage	680 55	
Officers' Expenses	556 65	
Assistance	282 00	
Telegrams	61 35	
		9,997 71
Amount carried forward	. . .	$320,744 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 148.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		. . .	$320,744 25
TEMPORARY SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS PAID TO CITIES AND TOWNS.			
City of Boston	$589 02		
of Boston, 1880 . . .	7 25		
of Cambridge . . .	295 19		
of Chelsea	33 00		
of Fall River	248 10		
of Fall River, 1880 . .	26 70		
of Gloucester	107 00		
of Lawrence	44 75		
of Lowell	117 00		
of Lynn	81 00		
of Newton	47 37		
of Newburyport . . .	25 25		
of Salem	42 50		
of Springfield . . .	41 00		
of Somerville	246 50		
of Taunton	45 13		
of Worcester	84 40		
of Worcester, 1879 . .	3 40		
Town of Attleborough . . .	15 00		
of Chicopee	63 25		
of Dedham, 1880 . .	3 00		
of Dudley	8 00		
of Falmouth . . .	11 85		
of Franklin	15 00		
of Hull	6 85		
of Hyde Park . . .	37 00		
of Manchester . . .	8 00		
of Marblehead . . .	5 50		
of Marlborough . . .	32 00		
of Mendon	4 00		
of Methuen	4 10		
of Millbury	6 00		
of Natick, 1879 . . .	3 63		
of New Marlborough . .	18 50		
of Northampton . . .	25 77		
of Northbridge . . .	35 00		
of North Brookfield . .	10 20		
of Pittsfield	9 00		
of Plymouth . . .	9 00		
of Rockport . . .	12 00		
of Sheffield	5 50		
of Stoneham . . .	25 63		
of Templeton . . .	20 04		
of Wakefield . . .	16 00		
of Ware	19 89		
of Warren	8 00		
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,522 27	. . .	$320,744 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 148.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$2,522 27		$320,744 25
Town of Watertown	13 49		
of Webster	89 74		
of Woburn	33 47		
		$2,608 97	
Expenses.			
H. Shaw, — Services	$250 00		
M. E. Parker, — Services	225 00		
B. A. Andrews, — Services	205 50		
S. M. Crawford, — Services	166 67		
G. A. Williams, — Services	115 00		
A. G. Smith, — Expenses	106 99		
Lilian Crawford, — Services	100 00		
W. E. Carl, —			
Services $25 00			
Expenses 68 02			
	93 02		
E. I. White, — Expenses	65 84		
E. Dalton, — Services	60 00		
S. E. Hayes, — Services	57 75		
A. M. Noonan, — Services	30 00		
A. B. Wetherell, — Expenses	23 16		
C. E. Clark, — Services	20 00		
S. A. Wheeler, — Expenses	16 45		
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,535 38	$2,608 97	$320,744 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 148.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$1,535 38	$2,608 97	$320,744 25
Officers' Expenses	277 66		
Blank and Record Books . .	40 75		
Medicines and Medical Supplies . .	47 01		
Vaccine Virus	29 00		
Postage, Telegrams, and Express .	71 46		
Keeping Horse, and Shoeing . .	84 04		
Printing	51 85		
Paper and Envelopes . . .	31 26		
Repairs to Carriage . . .	39 47		
Sundry small Stationery . .	4 90		
Stamps	9 00		
Fuel	7 60		
Locks and Keys	1 20		
Directory of Ireland, Pathfinder .	75		
Transportation out of the Country .	1,483 53		
Transportation Inland . . .	564 08		
Dry Goods	86 03		
Outfits	220 97		
Removals	15 65		
Burials	12 50		
Board of Foundling Infants . .	2,249 90		
		$6,863 99	
		$9,472 96	
Estimated Balance		4,527 04	
			14,000 00
SUPPORT AND TRANSPORTATION OF OUTSIDE FOUNDLINGS.			
Board of Infants		$5,998 40	
Clothing and Shoes		247 25	
Dry Goods		143 63	
Medicines		59 11	
Removals		26 23	
Burials		5 00	
Keeping Horse, and Shoeing		209 12	
Repairs to Carriage		45 62	
Officers' Expenses		28 50	
Postage, Telegrams, and Express . . .		7 87	
Stationery		12 37	
Expenses.			
S. M. Crawford, —			
Services		673 33	
Lilian Crawford, —			
Services		266 67	
E. F. Cummings, —			
Services	$52 41		
Expenses	64 84		
		117 25	
M. E. Parker, —			
Services		25 00	
Amounts carried forward		$7,865 35	$334,744 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 149.

STATE PAUPERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$7,865 35	$334,744 25
S. E. Hayes, —		
Services	15 00	
A. M. Noonan, —		
Services	15 00	
Officers' Expenses	71 90	
Temporary Assistants	20 75	
Horse Hire	12 00	
		8,000 00
SUPPORT OF INDIAN PAUPERS.		
Town of Stoneham	. . .	1 88
RELIEF OF PAUPERS IN EXTRAORDINARY CASES.		
Paid to sundry Parties to relieve Suffering .		1,748 16
EXPENSES CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.		
City of Boston	$158 56	
of Cambridge	849 76	
of Salem	590 33	
of Holyoke	15 50	
Town of Dalton	100 00	
of Hardwick	40 80	
of Pelham	27 00	
Vaccine Virus	14 00	
H. B. Wheelwright, Expenses at Greenfield and Deerfield, Vaccinating	6 00	
Other Officers' Expenses	11 50	
		1,813 45

DETAILS No. 149.

CASES SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Acts 1863, Chap. 240, § 2; 1879, Chap. 291; 1881, Chap. 4.]

James H. Lewis, —			
Court Expenses		$175 65	
Henry H. Fairbanks, —			
Services		150 00	
Henry J. Moulton, —			
Services	$75 00		
Travelling Expenses	60 00		
		135 00	
Henry S. Milton, —			
Legal Services		50 00	
Amounts carried forward		$510 65	$346,307 74

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 150.

CASES SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward		$510 65	$346,307 74
George E. Farley, —			
Services		35 00	
Physician's Certificate		3 00	
Postage		100 00	
			648 65

DETAILS No. 150.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 200; 1881, Chap. 4.]

J. Marcus Rice, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views . . .	$142 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	85 10		
		$227 10	
Henry A. Jewett, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	50		
		4 50	
James P. Lynde, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	20		
		4 20	
J. B. Brewster, M.D., —			
Expenses		2 00	
Silas D. Presbrey, M.D., —			
Views	$16 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	27 28		
		43 28	
Alfred F. Holt, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views . . .	$72 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	38 80		
		110 80	
George M. Morse, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	30		
		4 30	
David W. Hodgkins, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views . . .	$42 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	19 35		
		61 35	
J. H. Waterman, M.D., —			
Views	$8 00		
Expenses	2 60		
		10 60	
Amounts carried forward . . .		$468 13	$346,956 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 150.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$468 13	$346,956 39
John C. Irish, M.D., —			
Views	$40 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	86 00		
		126 00	
F. A. Harris, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views . . .	$662 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	171 46		
		833 46	
J. Tinkham, Undertaker, —			
Burial Expenses		5 00	
E. W. Drake, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	1 53		
		5 53	
W. H. Taylor, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views . . .	$80 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	77 00		
		157 00	
Theodore F. Breck, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views . . .	$110 30		
Burial and other Expenses . .	83 90		
		194 20	
F. W. Draper, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views . . .	$294 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	39 50		
		333 50	
Benjamin H. Hartwell, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views . . .	$34 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	19 70		
		53 70	
George Stedman, M.D., —			
Views	$12 00		
Expenses	5 00		
		17 00	
William D. Lamb, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views . . .	$136 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	96 55		
		232 55	
William M. Hill, officer, and others, —			
Expenses		5 70	
George W. Snow, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views . . .	$102 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	33 50		
		135 50	
C. A. Carleton, M.D., —			
Autopsy	$30 00		
Expenses	10 00		
		40 00	
Amounts carried forward . . .		$2,607 27	$346,956 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 150.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$2,607 27	$346,956 39
N. S. Chamberlain, M.D., —			
Autopsy and View	$34 00		
Expenses	26 15		
		60 15	
Jerome Dwelly, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views . . .	$102 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	81 10		
		183 10	
J. R. Brownson, M.D., —			
Autopsies	$30 00		
Expenses	4 60		
		34 60	
George A. Munsel, M.D., —			
Views	$20 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	97 03		
		117 03	
A. D. Kingsbury, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	1 20		
		5 20	
C. A. Bemis, M.D , —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	50		
		4 50	
J. B. King, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	1 00		
		5 00	
R. R. Clarke, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	11 00		
		15 00	
A. R. Holmes, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	2 10		
		6 10	
John L. Sullivan, M.D., —			
Views	$12 00		
Expenses	80		
		12 80	
G. B. Stevens, M.D., —			
Views	$8 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	37 80		
		45 80	
J. G. Pinkham, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	3 25		
		7 25	
Amounts carried forward . . .		$3,103 80	$346,956 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 151 AND 152.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .		$3,103 80	$346,956 39
Samuel W. Abbott, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Travel	30		
		4 30	
John Pierce, M.D., —			
Views	$8 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	53 20		
		61 20	
E. P. Miller, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Travel	10		
		4 10	
David L. Withington, Special Justice, —			
Expenses of holding Inquest		16 64	
C. Seymour, M.D., —			
Views	$8 00		
Burial and other Expenses . .	50 35		
		58 35	
			3,248 39

DETAILS No. 151.

PENSIONS.

[Acts 1881, Chap. 4.]

James Daniels, Res. 1818, Chap. 200 . .	$100 00	
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, Chap. 83 . .	100 00	
William F. Jordan, Res. 1870, Chap. 64 .	180 00	
Henry F. Hale, Res. 1873, Chap. 63 . .	240 00	
		620 00

DETAILS No. 152.

ANNUITIES.

[Acts 1881, Chaps. 4 and 209.]

Amount paid James Kelley, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	$100 00	
paid George Hayes, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
paid George C. Bucknam, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
paid Joseph Simpson, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
paid Thomas Plunkett, Res. 1874, Chap. 83	100 00	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$500 00	$350,824 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Charitable.** DETAILS 153.

ANNUITIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$500 00	$350,824 78
Amount paid Charles E. Barnard, Res. 1874, Chap. 85	100 00	
paid Owen McDonald, Res. 1875, Chap. 49	100 00	
paid Albert F. Howland, Res. 1876, Chap. 14	100 00	
paid James Burke, Res. 1877, Chap. 45	100 00	
paid Samuel Hillman, Res. 1877, Chap. 50	125 00	
paid Timothy Murphy, Res. 1878, Chap. 8	200 00	
paid James Melvin, Res. 1879, Chap. 23	72 00	
paid Maria H. Sargent, Res. 1879, Chap. 26	200 00	
paid Mark Pickering, Res. 1879, Chap. 32	200 00	
paid Fanny Ross, Res. 1879, Chap. 38	200 00	
paid Charles J. Cox, Res. 1879, Chap. 49	100 00	
paid Annie Jackson, Res. 1880, Chap. 25	100 00	
paid John McGrath, Res. 1881, Chap. 3	100 00	
paid John W. R. Sawin, Res. 1881, Chap. 13	300 00	
paid Jane Parks, Res. 1881, Chap. 17	200 00	
		2,697 00

DETAILS No. 153.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

[Res. 1881, Chaps. 41 and 63; Acts 1881, Chaps. 243 and 299.]

Amount of appropriation paid Treasurer .	. . . .	15,000 00
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$368,521 78

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 154.

BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.

DETAILS No. 154.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1881, Chap. 4.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$368,521 78
HEALTH OFFICER.			
Henry P. Walcott, M.D., Salary . . .		$2,500 00	
CLERK.			
Horatio Hobbs, Salary, from Dec. 14,	$51 43		
Thomas H. Hay, Salary, to Dec. 8 .	750 53		
		801 96	
GENERAL EXPENSES OF THE DEPARTMENT, INCLUDING CHEMICAL ANALYSES, ETC.			
Printing	$188 63		
Books and Binding	108 22		
Postage	100 14		
John Dimond, Messenger . . .	240 00		
Travelling Expenses of Health Officer	95 43		
Envelopes	59 65		
Sanitary Examinations	67 10		
Edward Wood, M.D., Analyses .	46 00		
110 Slips from Daily Journal . .	42 90		
Furniture	24 50		
Rug	27 00		
Drawer Catalogue and Cards . .	11 50		
Stationery	9 85		
Letter-Files and Document-Boxes .	8 85		
Newspapers	9 20		
Expressage	6 50		
Directory	5 75		
Telegrams	5 48		
		1,056 70	
			4,358 66
Amount carried forward		. . .	$372,880 44

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 155.

INSPECTOR OF CHARITIES.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1881, Chap. 4.]

Amount brought forward			. . .	$372,880 44
INSPECTOR.				
Frank B. Sanborn, Salary			$2,500 00	
CLERKS.				
Henry C. Prentice		$1,400 00		
Henry A. Purdie		816 67		
Amelia D. Delano		750 00		
Gertrude T. Jacobs		750 00		
Sarah E. Sanborn		482 50		
			4,199 17	
INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES, EXPENSES OF INSPECTION, ETC.				
Inspector's Travelling Expenses .		$281 76		
Printing and Stationery . . .		117 82		
Postage and Expressage . .		112 35		
Sarah E. Sanborn, Services . .		110 00		
Simeon A. Wheeler, —				
Services	$54 00			
Travelling Expenses .	70 54			
		124 54		
George H. Burt, —				
Services	$49 00			
Travelling Expenses .	48 56			
		97 56		
Edward I. White, —				
Services	$87 00			
Travelling Expenses .	107 55			
		194 55		
Henry C. Prentice, —				
Services	$22 00			
Travelling Expenses .	8 45			
		30 45		
Henry A. Purdie, Services . .		25 00		
Binding		61 25		
Newspapers		33 00		
Schedules		19 88		
Note and Letter Paper . . .		16 85		
Blanks and Wrappers . . .		12 73		
Blank Book		10 00		
Reports Reform School . .		9 03		
Circulars		6 61		
Envelopes		4 25		
			1,267 63	
				7,966 80
Amount carried forward			. . .	$380,847 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 156.

DETAILS No. 156.

DEPARTMENT OF IN-DOOR POOR.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1881, Chap. 4.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$380,847 24
SUPERINTENDENT.			
S. C. Wrightington, Salary		$2,500 00	
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.			
Charles M. Hanson, Salary		1,500 00	
ASSISTANT IN BUREAU OF VISITATION.			
Willard D. Tripp, Salary		1,500 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
Henry H. Fairbanks . . .	$1,000 00		
Charles A. Colcord . . .	1,000 00		
John E. Gilman	1,000 00		
James H. McGuire . . .	940 66		
Patrick Glynn	800 00		
George E. Farley	800 00		
Mary E. Hanson	600 00		
Frederick M. Moro . . .	500 00		
Thomas M. Doane . . .	204 00		
George H. Hull	168 00		
EMPLOYED IN BUREAU OF VISITATION.			
Abraham G. Hart	1,200 00		
James H. Lewis	1,200 00		
Adolphus G. McVey . . .	900 00		
Jennette W. Wright . . .	600 00		
		10,912 66	
TRAVELLING AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
James H. Lewis, — Travelling Expenses . . .	$1,431 06		
S. C. Wrightington, — Travelling Expenses . . .	547 50		
Adolphus G. McVey, — Travelling Expenses . . .	491 56		
George H. Hull, — Services and Travelling Expenses .	406 95		
Abraham G. Hart, — Travelling Expenses . . .	274 08		
John E. Gilman, — Travelling Expenses . . .	205 25		
Amounts carried forward . .	$3,356 40	$16,412 66	$380,847 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 156.

IN-DOOR POOR — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$3,356 40	$16,412 66	$380,847 24
Charles M. Hanson, — Travelling Expenses	116 65		
George E. Farley, — Travelling Expenses	12 30		
James H. McGuire, — Travelling Expenses	58 19		
Board, Meals, and Transportation of Children	509 73		
Postage	176 08		
Printing	162 70		
Rent of Room	120 00		
Repairs to Wharf Office . .	93 50		
Boat Supplies	96 83		
Paper, Letter and Note . . .	89 81		
Meals and Ferry Fares . . .	84 45		
Books, Letter and Record . .	75 70		
Newspapers	60 00		
Pathfinders and Railway Guides .	40 50		
Envelopes	53 68		
Telegrams	43 29		
Carpenter-Work	49 22		
Pens and Pencils	26 82		
Cleaning Rooms	20 20		
Coal	27 00		
Mucilage, Seals, Twine, etc. . .	17 52		
Memorandum-Blocks	17 86		
Books	15 00		
Ink	13 10		
Directories	15 00		
Water Rates	10 00		
Letter Registers	9 15		
Office Boy	9 00		
Copying Deeds, etc.	8 70		
Enamelled Boxes	8 00		
Files	7 15		
Rubber Bands	5 58		
Sundry small Items	9 17		
		5,418 28	
			21,830 94
Amount carried forward		. . .	$402,678 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Charitable. DETAILS 157.

DETAILS No. 157.

DEPARTMENT OF OUT-DOOR POOR.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1881, Chap. 4.]

Amount brought forward			$402,678 18
SUPERINTENDENT.			
H. B. Wheelwright, Salary		$2,500 00	
CLERK.			
George B. Tufts, Salary		1,500 00	
EXTRA CLERKS AND VISITORS.			
E. F. Cummings, M.D.	$1,500 00		
Simeon A. Wheeler	1,000 00		
Edward I. White	1,000 00		
George H. Burt	1,000 00		
A. B. Wetherell	600 00		
A. G. Smith	600 00		
J. P. Coombs	400 00		
S. E. Hayes	600 00		
L. E. Brownell	600 00		
M. E. Hamblin	600 00		
A. M. Noonan	600 00		
W. E. Carl	100 00		
		8,600 00	
TRAVELLING, INCIDENTAL, AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
W. E. Carl, Services	$620 00		
H. B. Wheelwright, Travel	410 98		
E. I. White, Travel	406 67		
George H. Burt, Travel	366 90		
A. B. Wetherell, Travel	146 33		
S. A. Wheeler, Travel	179 35		
E. F. Cummings, Travel	43 45		
Postage, Telegrams, and Expressage,	62 20		
Printing, etc.	48 28		
Paper, Letter and Note	27 87		
Medicines, Messenger, etc.	19 65		
Envelopes	5 82		
Blank Books	13 00		
Letters to Overseers	14 38		
Furniture and Fuel	8 12		
Pathfinder, Fasteners, etc.	4 15		
Directory	5 00		
Sundry small Items	17 85		
		2,400 00	
			15,000 00
Amount carried forward			$417,678 18

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 158.

EXPENSES OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1881, Chap. 4.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$417,678 18
Travelling and Hotel Expenses . . .	$808 75	
Clerical Services	120 00	
100 copies Report of National Conference of Charities	56 00	
Carriage Hire and Telegrams . . .	11 50	
Postage	10 00	
Letter-Paper and Record-Book . . .	8 55	
Stationery	6 00	
		1,020 80

DETAILS No. 159.

AUXILIARY VISITORS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1881, Chap. 4.]

Travelling and other Expenses of sundry Visitors	. . .	679 68
Total Disbursements for Public Charities,	. . .	$419,378 66

Digitized by Google

MILITARY.

DETAILS No. 160.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1879, Chaps. 96, 117, and 197; 1881, Chaps. 1 and 16.]

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.			
A. Hun Berry		$2,500 00	
CLERKS.			
Isaac F. Kingsbury, First Clerk .	$1,800 00		
George F. McKay, Second Clerk .	1,600 00		
		3,400 00	
ADDITIONAL CLERK.			
William C. Capelle		1,600 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
Walter A. Kezar	$1,200 00		
James H. Wolff	1,200 00		
William H. Flowers, jun. . .	1,000 00		
Frank Thomas	950 00		
Patrick C. Conway	950 00		
Z. K. Harmon	100 00		
F. L. Cunningham, Messenger .	800 00		
		6,200 00	
INCIDENTALS.			
Printing	$927 15		
Postage	742 06		
Paper, Letter and Note . .	263 21		
Compiling and Indexing Rolls of Mass. Militia, War of 1812 .	200 00		
American Bank Note Company, Printing Commissions . .	60 00		
Books, Copy and Record . .	36 75		
Envelopes	86 08		
Pens, Pencils, Tape, Twine, etc. .	64 64		
Ink and Inkstands	48 90		
Telegrams, Expressage, etc. . .	92 63		
Paper, Blotting and Wrapping .	39 55		
Letter and Shipman's Files . .	13 85		
Newspapers, Directories, and Diaries	21 45		
Type-Writer and Maps, Repairs of,	13 63		
Combs, Brushes, etc. . . .	16 90		
Sundry small Items . . .	22 70		
		2,649 50	
			$16,349 50
Amount carried forward		. . .	$16,349 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 161.

QUARTERMASTERS' AND ORDNANCE BUREAU.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1879, Chap. 197; 1881, Chaps. 1 and 16.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$16,349 50
EMPLOYÉS.			
Luke R. Landy	$900 00		
Edward F. Phinney	782 50		
William F. Brown	782 50		
		$2,465 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Transportation of Military Property,	$430 25		
Travelling Expenses of Staff on Official Duty	140 32		
Use of Stables at Camp for Cavalry and Artillery	517 50		
Watering Streets, Digging Sinks, and Transportation of Tents to and from Camp	444 37		
Cleaning Grounds and Miscellaneous Labor at Camp . .	347 03		
Hay, Corn, Oats, and Straw . .	260 56		
Lumber, and Miscellaneous Repairs at Arsenal	354 15		
Postage and Telegrams	242 02		
Repairs on and Use of Tents . .	351 31		
Plating Sabres and Repairs . .	406 63		
Expressage	103 12		
Repairs on Equipments	157 45		
Painting Battery B	116 99		
Set of Dies for Figures	50 00		
Transportation of Horses, Field and Staff, 1st Regiment, 1st Battalion of Cavalry, and 1st Battalion Artillery, to and from Camp	98 20		
Repairs on Uniforms	80 00		
Repairs on Harnesses	63 52		
Repairs on Rifles	39 81		
Transportation Military Property 9th Regiment to Norfolk . .	44 26		
Water for Arsenal and Camp .	81 06		
Bits for Staff Equipments . .	27 25		
Stone Posts for Camp-Grounds .	30 00		
Printing	60 40		
Stove-Fittings and Coal for Arsenal,	28 45		
Cartridge-Bags, Twine, etc. . .	18 11		
Repairs on Sleigh	12 50		
Shoeing Cattle	10 25		
Trees for Camp-Ground . . .	10 00		
Hardware	8 87		
Sundry small Items	21 75		
Amounts carried forward . .	$4,556 13	$2,465 00	$16,349 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 162.

QUARTERMASTERS' AND ORDNANCE BUREAU — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$4,556 13	$2,465 00	$16,349 50
Stabling for Horses, —			
First Regiment	13 75		
Second Regiment . . .	12 50		
Fifth Regiment	12 50		
Sixth Regiment	13 75		
Eighth Regiment . . .	13 75		
Ninth Regiment . . .	12 50		
		4,634 88	
			7,099 88

DETAILS No. 162.

QUARTERMASTERS' SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1881, Chap. 16.]

Blank Cartridges	$600 00	
Painting Buildings at Camp	329 55	
Chevrons	269 70	
400 Copies Manual Field Signals . . .	300 00	
Survey and Plans of Camp-Ground . .	230 00	
Belts	240 00	
Powder	167 20	
Cartridge-Boxes	150 00	
Artillery and Cavalry Helmets . . .	135 00	
Dress Hats, 5th Regiment and 2d Corps Cadets,	115 50	
Horse for Arsenal	135 00	
Printing Militia Regulations	100 00	
Coal	112 00	
Staff Equipments, Repairs of . . .	97 55	
Sink-Screens	98 00	
Digging Well at Camp	75 00	
Gilt Numbers	66 00	
Flannel for Cartridges	41 56	
Tent-Pins	57 50	
Drum-Heads and Rods	51 83	
Friction Primers	33 65	
Boxes and Racks	25 00	
Wool Skins	20 00	
Bits	26 75	
Military Buttons	54 00	
Repairs Tents	36 48	
Cotton Cloth, Towels, etc.	20 25	
Sponge	16 56	
Horse-Brushes	18 00	
Toilet-Stands	15 00	
Black Crape	15 00	
Crowbars	12 96	
Amounts carried forward	$3,665 04	$23,449 38

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 163.

QUARTERMASTERS' SUPPLIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$3,065 04	$23,449 38
Looking-Glasses	10 50	
Rammer-Heads and Priming-Wires . .	8 80	
Dessert and Tea Spoons	7 50	
Wood-Saws, etc.	8 17	
		3,700 01

DETAILS No. 163.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1881, Chap. 16.]

Carriage Hire for Governor and Staff . .	$1,194 50	
Adjutant's Postage Accounts . . .	1,080 00	
Expenses Governor and Staff attending Camps,	858 15	
Travelling Expenses, Governor and Staff .	416 11	
Carriage Hire and Hotel Expenses of Commission to investigate charges concerning 9th Regiment	321 24	
Expenses Assistant Adjutant-General and one Officer to and from Yorktown . . .	233 44	
Adjutant-General's Department, Inspection Armories	100 32	
Expenses Adjutant-General attending Militia Convention at Philadelphia . . .	56 66	
Telephone, Use of, and Telegrams . .	74 23	
Use of Tents at Spring Drills . . .	45 00	
Meteorological Instruments, Repairs of. .	50 00	
Prizes for Rifle Practice	50 00	
Silver Clasp, etc., for Staff of Regimental Tri-Color	33 00	
Military Works, Advertising and Newspapers,	39 85	
Pathfinders	20 00	
Drawings and Specifications for Guard House at Camp	25 00	
Entertainment of Official Visitors . . .	18 65	
Preparing Records of Court-Martial . .	12 00	
One set Strategos	10 00	
Chevrons, Cap, and Trimmings for Color-Sergeant	9 75	
Trays for Staff Trunks, Brushes, etc. . .	7 55	
Sundry small Items	7 12	
MILITARY COURTS.		
Case of Capt. P. H. Cronin, Co. B, Ninth Regiment, Fees of Judge Advocate . .	20 00	
		4,682 57
Amount carried forward	. . .	$31,831 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 164.

DETAILS No. 164.
MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1881, Chaps. 16 and 277.]

SPECIAL DUTY.			
Amount brought forward			$31,831 96
First Corps of Cadets.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —			
Expenses at Opening Legislature, Company	$322 00		
COMMENCEMENT DAY.			
Company A, First Cavalry			
Band	$144 00		
Company	457 50		
	601 50		
		$923 50	
SPRING DRILL.			
First Regiment of Infantry.			
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff . .	$58 00		
Company A . . .	102 00		
B . . .	86 00		
C . . .	98 00		
D . . .	96 00		
E . . .	96 00		
F . . .	76 00		
G . . .	100 00		
H . . .	92 00		
I . . .	108 00		
K . . .	100 00		
L . . .	64 00		
M . . .	110 00		
	$1,186 00		
Second Regiment of Infantry.			
Charles L. Hayden, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff . .	$48 00		
Company A . . .	110 00		
B . . .	90 00		
C . . .	76 00		
D . . .	78 00		
E . . .	84 00		
F . . .	94 00		
G . . .	88 00		
H . . .	74 00		
	742 00		
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,928 00	$923 50	$31,831 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 164.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

SPRING DRILL — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward		$1,928 00	$923 50	$31,831 96
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
George H. Washburn, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$56 00			
Company A	58 00			
B	100 00			
C	50 00			
D	72 00			
E	62 00			
F	74 00			
G	88 00			
H	78 00			
		638 00		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Lewis G. Holt, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$66 00			
Company A	122 00			
B	60 00			
C	76 00			
D	66 00			
E	68 00			
F	72 00			
G	74 00			
H	68 00			
I	78 00			
K	76 00			
L	96 00			
M	80 00			
		1,002 00		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$60 00			
Company A	60 00			
B	78 00			
C	60 00			
D	118 00			
E	82 00			
F	100 00			
G	52 00			
H	102 00			
I	110 00			
K	86 00			
L	80 00			
M	84 00			
		1,072 00		
Amounts carried forward		$4,640 00	$923 50	$31,831 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 164.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

SPRING DRILL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$4,640 00	$923 50	$31,831 96
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$62 00			
Company A	74 00			
B	82 00			
C	74 00			
D	80 00			
E	104 00			
F	86 00			
G	74 00			
H	72 00			
		708 00		
First Corps of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$20 00			
Company A	54 00			
B	46 00			
C	66 00			
D	50 00			
		236 00		
Second Corps of Cadets.				
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$22 00			
Company A	92 00			
B	84 00			
		198 00		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
John S. Russell, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$78 00			
Company A	420 00			
D	342 00			
		840 00		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —				
Company		450 00		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.				
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster, —				
Company C		156 00		
Battery A.				
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster, —				
Company		186 00		
Amounts carried forward		$7,414 00	$923 50	$31,831 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 164.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

SPRING DRILL — *Concluded.*				
Amounts brought forward .	$7,414 00		$923 50	$31,831 96
Battery B.				
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —				
Company		182 00		
Battery A.				
Horses for Battery . . .		128 00		
Battery B.				
Horses for Battery . . .		128 00		
Battery C.				
Horses for Battery		128 00		
			7,980 00	
CAMP DUTY.				
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$140 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A . . .	529 00			
B . . .	363 50			
C . . .	379 50			
D . . .	405 50			
E . . .	303 50			
F . . .	418 50			
G . . .	465 50			
H . . .	289 00			
I . . .	457 50			
K . . .	337 50			
L . . .	390 00			
M . . .	529 50			
		$5,668 50		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles L. Hayden, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$400 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A . . .	429 50			
B . . .	471 50			
C . . .	349 00			
D . . .	383 50			
E . . .	391 00			
F . . .	339 50			
Carried forward .	$3,124 00	$5,668 50	$8,903 50	$31,831 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 164.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Brought forward	$3,124 00	$5,668 50	$8,903 50	$31,831 96
Company G	290 00			
H	387 50			
		3,801 50		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
George H. Washburn, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$344 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A	293 00			
B	431 50			
C	255 00			
D	429 00			
E	252 50			
F	340 50			
G	368 00			
H	331 50			
		3,405 00		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Lewis G. Holt, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$480 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A	603 50			
B	421 50			
C	485 50			
D	289 50			
E	433 00			
F	463 50			
G	341 50			
H	397 00			
I	323 00			
K	369 50			
L	473 50			
M	467 50			
		5,908 50		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$444 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A	307 00			
B	388 50			
C	387 50			
D	483 50			
E	361 50			
F	607 50			
Carried forward	$3,339 50	$18,783 50	$8,903 50	$31,831 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 164.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Brought forward	$3,339 50	$18,783 50	$8,903 50	$31,831 96
Company G	240 50			
H	382 50			
I	431 50			
K	447 50			
L	426 00			
M	549 00			
		5,816 50		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$450 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A	527 50			
B	547 50			
C	507 50			
D	445 00			
E	627 50			
F	457 50			
G	468 00			
H	417 50			
		4,808 00		
First Corps of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$336 00			
Band	432 00			
Company A	375 00			
B	308 00			
C	514 00			
D	390 00			
		2,355 00		
Second Corps of Cadets.				
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$164 00			
Band	360 00			
Company A	465 50			
B	439 50			
		1,429 00		
First Brigade.				
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —				
General and Staff		720 00		
Second Brigade.				
Horace B. Sargent, jun., Paymaster, —				
General and Staff		724 00		
Amounts carried forward		$34,636 00	$8,903 50	$31,831 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 164.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward.	$34,636 00	$8,903 50	$31,831 96
First Battalion of Cavalry.			
John S. Russell, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff . .	$394 00		
Band	504 00		
Company A . . .	1,693 50		
D . . .	1,657 50		
	4,249 00		
Company F, Cavalry.			
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —			
Band	$432 00		
Company . . .	2,195 00		
	2,627 00		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.			
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff . .	$394 00		
Band	360 00		
Company A . . .	1,538 00		
C . . .	1,377 50		
	3,669 50		
Battery B.			
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —			
Band	$360 00		
Company . . .	1,640 00		
	2,000 00		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters,	659 25		
Adjutants' Salaries . . .	238 89		
Board of Inspection . . .	186 50		
Investigating Charges concerning Ninth Regiment — Pay of Commission	157 50		
Inspection of Knapsacks . .	105 00		
Board of Medical Examiners .	72 00		
Target Practice, Various Organizations	25 50		
BOARD OF EXAMINERS.			
W. W. Blackmar	144 00		
Hobart Moore	104 00		
Eben Sutton	156 00		
MILITARY COURTS.			
Case of Capt. W. J. Cambridge, Company A, First Regiment, — Fees of Officers and Witnesses .	110 00		
Amounts carried forward.	$49,140 14	$8,903 50	$31,831 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 164.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Concluded.*

CAMP DUTY — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward .	$49,140 14	$8,903 50	$31,831 96
Case of Capt. P. H. Cronin, Company B, Ninth Regiment, — Fees of Officers and Witnesses .	115 50		
Case of Private F. W. Otto, Company B, Second Regiment, — Fees of Officers and Witness . .	10 50		
Case of Private Thomas Strafford, Company G, Fifth Regiment .	13 00		
Fees of Officers and Witnesses in Various Cases	385 00		
		49,664 14	
			58,567 64
MILITIA BOUNTY — RECAPITULATION.			
Special Duty.	$923 50		
Spring Drill	7,980 00		
Camp Duty	47,181 50		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters,	659 25		
Adjutants' Salaries	238 89		
Board of Inspection	186 50		
Investigating Charges concerning Ninth Regiment — Pay of Commission	157 50		
Inspection of Knapsacks . .	105 00		
Board of Examiners	404 00		
Military Courts	634 00		
Board of Medical Examiners .	72 00		
Target Practice, Various Organizations	25 50		
		$58,567 64	
Amount carried forward		. . .	$90,399 60

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 165.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1881, Chaps. 16 and 277.]

SPRING DRILL.				
Amount brought forward			. . .	$90,399 60
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster, —				
Company A . . .	$6 12			
B . . .	5 16			
E . . .	105 60			
F . . .	53 20			
G . . .	70 00			
H . . .	69 92			
I . . .	43 20			
L . . .	2 56			
M . . .	107 80			
		$463 56		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles L. Hayden, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$11 20			
Company A . . .	118 80			
C . . .	82 08			
D . . .	12 48			
E . . .	80 64			
F . . .	135 36			
H . . .	41 44			
		482 00		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
George H. Washburn, Paymaster, —				
Company A . . .	$2 32			
B . . .	6 00			
C . . .	8 00			
E . . .	6 20			
F . . .	14 80			
G . . .	17 60			
H . . .	3 12			
		58 04		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Lewis G. Holt, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$20 80			
Company A . . .	90 28			
B . . .	45 60			
C . . .	44 08			
D . . .	50 16			
E . . .	65 28			
F . . .	14 40			
Carried forward .	$330 60	$1,003 60	. . .	$90,399 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

SPRING DRILL — *Concluded.*				
Brought forward	$330 60	$1,003 60	. . .	$90,399 60
Company G	42 92			
H	29 92			
I	32 76			
K	47 12			
L	44 16			
M	19 20			
		546 68		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$12 48			
Company C	31 20			
D	61 36			
E	31 16			
F	32 00			
G	33 28			
H	65 28			
I	57 20			
K	36 12			
L	33 60			
M	55 44			
		449 12		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster, —				
Company B	$3 28			
D	3 20			
F	44 72			
G	2 96			
H	2 88			
		57 04		
			$2,056 44	
CAMP DUTY.				
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward B. Blasland, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$11 96			
Band	16 56			
Company A	52 00			
B	38 00			
C	36 80			
D	39 56			
E	59 16			
F	61 20			
Carried forward	$315 24	. . .	$2,056 44	$90,399 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Brought forward	$315 24		$2,056 44	$90,399 60
Company G	62 56			
H	95 16			
I	77 40			
K	32 20			
L	37 44			
M	114 48			
		$734 48		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Charles L. Hayden, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$50 88			
Band	76 32			
Company A	42 24			
B	146 64			
C	34 56			
D	127 28			
E	175 48			
F	190 08			
G	99 84			
H	161 12			
		1,104 44		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
George H. Washburn, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$11 04			
Band	16 56			
Company A	41 28			
B	48 00			
C	16 24			
D	39 56			
E	40 60			
F	56 32			
G	57 60			
H	34 56			
		361 76		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Lewis G. Holt, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff	$22 40			
Band	28 80			
Company A	90 28			
B	62 32			
C	55 68			
D	62 32			
E	82 56			
F	19 60			
Carried forward	$423 96	$2,200 68	$2,056 44	$90,399 60

Digitized by Google

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Brought forward .	$123 96	$2,200 68	$2,056 44	$90,399 60
Company G . . .	42 24			
H . . .	33 44			
I . . .	31 92			
K . . .	49 60			
L . . .	44 16			
M . . .	22 08			
		647 40		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$19 04			
Band	24 48			
Company A . . .	73 16			
B . . .	92 04			
C . . .	65 52			
D . . .	69 36			
E . . .	62 32			
F . . .	134 20			
G . . .	67 20			
H . . .	47 04			
I . . .	62 56			
K . . .	67 08			
L . . .	65 52			
M . . .	103 68			
		953 20		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Lyons, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$12 88			
Band	16 56			
Company A . . .	46 92			
B . . .	50 88			
C . . .	45 08			
D . . .	41 28			
E . . .	56 12			
F . . .	70 40			
G . . .	43 20			
H . . .	38 40			
		421 72		
First Corps of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$9 20			
Band	16 56			
Company A . . .	28 52			
B . . .	23 92			
Carried forward .	$78 20	$4,223 00	$2,056 44	$90,399 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Brought forward .	$78 20	$4,223 00	$2,056 44	$90,399 60
Company C . . .	39 56			
D . . .	29 44			
		147 20		
Second Corps of Cadets.				
Thomas H. Johnson, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$4 00			
Band	7 20			
Company A . . .	18 40			
B . . .	18 40			
		48 00		
First Brigade.				
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —				
General and Staff		15 64		
Second Brigade.				
Horace B. Sargent, jun., Paymaster, —				
General and Staff		15 64		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
John S. Russell, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$10 12			
Band	16 56			
Company A . . .	30 36			
D . . .	33 12			
		90 16		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —				
Band		22 32		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.				
Albert D. Swan, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff . .	$17 60			
Band	28 80			
Company A . . .	180 00			
C . . .	156 00			
		382 40		
Battery B.				
Willard H. Lethbridge, Paymaster, —				
Band	$17 28			
Horses	188 00			
		205 28		
Amounts carried forward .		$5,149 64	$2,056 44	$90,399 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 165.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Concluded.*

CAMP DUTY — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward . .	$5,149 64	$2,056 44	$90,399 60
Travelling Expenses.			
Officers attending Meetings First Brigade	264 04		
Officers attending Meetings First Regiment	92 24		
Officers attending Meetings Second Regiment	213 04		
Officers attending Meetings Sixth Regiment	417 28		
Officers attending Meetings Eighth Regiment	66 00		
Officers attending Meetings Ninth Regiment	31 20		
Officers presiding at Elections and attending Meetings of Examining Boards	610 16		
Mustering-Officers and Paymaster .	299 42		
Board of Inspection and Medical Examiners	162 64		
Investigating Charges concerning Ninth Regiment — Travelling Expenses of Commission . .	127 80		
Target Practice, Various Organizations	39 46		
Courts-Martial.			
Travelling Expenses of Officers and Witnesses in various cases . .	103 52		
		7,576 44	
			9,632 88
TRANSPORTATION — RECAPITULATION.			
Spring Drill	$2,056 44		
Camp Duty	5,149 64		
Officers presiding at Elections, Paymasters, etc.	2,156 02		
Military Courts	103 52		
Investigating Charges concerning Ninth Regiment — Commissioners	127 80		
Target Practice, Various Organizations	39 46		
		$9,632 88	
Amount carried forward		. . .	$100,032 48

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 166.

MILITIA CAMP-GROUND.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1881, Chap. 16.]

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$100,032 48
Grading and Filling at Camp-Ground . .	. . . .	479 13

DETAILS No. 167.

PUBLICATION OF A LIST OF MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 15; 1880, Chap. 8; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

William W. S. Dyre, Services	. . . .	704 25

DETAILS No. 168.

ARMORY RENTS.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1881, Chap. 16.]

Ashburnham, Co. E, Sixth Regiment . .	$175 00	
Beverly, Co. E, Eighth Regiment . . .	350 00	
Billerica, Co. F, Cavalry (part) . . .	25 00	
Boston, Headquarters First Brigade . .	200 00	
" Second Brigade . .	200 00	
" First Regiment . .	200 00	
" Fifth Regiment . .	200 00	
" Ninth Regiment . .	200 00	
" First Battalion of Cavalry	200 00	
Cos. A, D, and H, Fifth Regiment .	1,200 00	
Cos. A, D, C, K, and L, First Regiment	2,000 00	
Co. L, Sixth Regiment	400 00	
Cos. A, B, C, D, E, G, and H, Ninth Regiment	2,800 00	
Battery A, Light Artillery . .	600 00	
Cos. A and D, First Battalion of Cavalry.	1,200 00	
First Corps of Cadets . . .	600 00	
Brockton, Co. I, First Regiment . . .	400 00	
Cambridge, Co. B, First Regiment . .	400 00	
Co. B, Fifth Regiment . .	400 00	
Carlisle, Co. F, Cavalry (part) . . .	25 00	
Chelmsford, Co. F, Cavalry (part) . .	75 00	
Chelsea, Co. H, Eighth Regiment . .	400 00	
Concord, Co. I, Sixth Regiment . . .	200 00	
Deerfield, Headquarters Second Regiment .	150 00	
Co. H, Second Regiment . .	350 00	
Amounts carried forward	$12,950 00	$101,215 86

Digitized by Google

ARMORY RENTS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$12,950 00	$101,215 86
Fall River, Co. M, First Regiment . .	400 00	
Fitchburg, Co. B, Sixth Regiment . .	400 00	
Co. D, Sixth Regiment . .	400 00	
Gloucester, Co. G, Eighth Regiment . .	350 00	
Haverhill, Co. F, Eighth Regiment . .	400 00	
Holyoke, Co. D, Second Regiment . .	400 00	
Lawrence, Headquarters Sixth Regiment .	200 00	
" First Battalion of Light Artillery .	200 00	
Co. M, Eighth Regiment . .	400 00	
Co. F, Ninth Regiment . .	400 00	
Leominster, Co. K, Sixth Regiment . .	300 00	
Lowell, Co. C, Sixth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Co. G, Sixth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Lynn, Headquarters Eighth Regiment . .	200 00	
Cos. D and I, Eighth Regiment . .	800 00	
Marlborough, Co. F, Sixth Regiment . .	400 00	
Medford, Co. E, Fifth Regiment . . .	300 00	
Melrose, Battery C, First Battalion of Light Artillery	600 00	
Milford, Co. M, Sixth Regiment . . .	300 00	
Millbury, Co. H, Sixth Regiment . . .	300 00	
New Bedford, Co. E, First Regiment . .	400 00	
Newburyport, Cos. A and B, Eighth Regiment	800 00	
Newton, Co. C, Fifth Regiment . . .	400 00	
North Adams, Co. F, Second Regiment .	400 00	
Plymouth, Co. H, First Regiment . .	250 00	
Salem, Cos. K and L, Eighth Regiment .	800 00	
Second Corps of Cadets . . .	600 00	
Shelburne, Co. E, Second Regiment . .	350 00	
Springfield, Cos. B and G, Second Regiment,	800 00	
Taunton, Cos. F and G, First Regiment .	800 00	
Wakefield, Co. A, Sixth Regiment . .	300 00	
Waltham, Co. F, Fifth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Westford, Co. F, Cavalry (part) . . .	175 00	
Woburn, Co. G, Fifth Regiment . . .	400 00	
Worcester, Cos. A and C, Second Regiment .	800 00	
Battery B, Light Artillery . .	600 00	28,775 00

DETAILS No. 169.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265, §§ 15 and 17; 1880, Chap. 40; 1881, Chaps. 1 and 16.]

SURGEON-GENERAL.		
William J. Dale, Salary	$1,200 00	
Amounts carried forward	$1,200 00	$129,990 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Military. DETAILS 170.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .		$1,200 00	$129 990 86
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Expenses at Inspection and Camp.	$24 00		
Printing	43 69		
Postage	12 00		
Newspaper	10 00		
Stationery	5 38		
Messenger	121 00		
		216 07	
			1,416 07

DETAILS No. 170.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 265; 1881, Chap. 16.]

Medicines for Sundry Encampments . .	$318 38	
Medicine-Chests	40 00	
Care and Storage of Surgical Instruments .	20 00	
Disinfectants.	43 20	
		421 58
Total Military Expenses	. . .	$131,828 51

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

DETAILS No. 171.

STATE AND MILITARY AID.

[Acts 1861, Chap. 222; 1862, Chap. 66; 1864, Chap. 47; 1866, Chap. 172; 1867, Chap. 136; 1877, Chap. 192; 1878, Chap. 282; 1879, Chaps. 252 and 301.]
[Res. 1881, Chaps. 16 and 50; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.			
Barnstable	$186 19	$720 00	
Brewster	86 87	96 00	
Chatham	394 00	364 50	
Dennis	218 50	216 00	
Eastham	60 00	48 00	
Falmouth	–	246 00	
Harwich	390 00	588 00	
Orleans	60 00	48 00	
Provincetown	8 00	332 00	
Sandwich	169 00	914 00	
Truro	40 00	–	
Wellfleet	222 00	96 00	
Yarmouth	57 00	168 00	
	$1,891 56	$3,836 50	$5,728 06
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
Adams	$79 00	$330 00	
Clarksburg	–	72 00	
Dalton	–	258 00	
Egremont	–	20 00	
Florida	–	72 00	
Great Barrington	–	713 50	
Hancock	–	124 00	
Hinsdale	15 00	72 00	
Lanesborough	91 84	–	
Lee	120 00	693 00	
Lenox	60 00	152 00	
Monterey	48 00	88 00	
Mount Washington	72 28	–	
Amounts carried forward	$486 12	$2,594 50	$5,728 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 171.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*

	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1879, Chap. 361.	
Amounts brought forward . .	$486 12	$2,594 50	$5,728 06
New Ashford	–	50 00	
New Marlborough	–	570 00	
North Adams	28 00	785 00	
Otis	92 35	183 00	
Peru	–	1 50	
Pittsfield	–	1,104 00	
Richmond	6 25	–	
Sandisfield	–	27 00	
Savoy	36 00	147 00	
Sheffield	–	216 00	
Stockbridge	–	715 50	
Tyringham	16 00	–	
Washington	46 00	–	
West Stockbridge	–	96 00	
Williamstown	88 00	363 00	
Windsor	4 00	186 00	
	$802 72	$7,038 50	7,841 22

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet	$17 29	$186 00	
Attleborough	197 55	642 00	
Berkley	106 00	174 00	
Dartmouth	148 50	201 00	
Dighton	–	120 00	
Easton	232 63	1,113 00	
Fairhaven	127 50	492 00	
Fall River	4,013 00	4,590 00	
Freetown	541 00	550 00	
Mansfield	150 19	631 00	
New Bedford	5,535 50	4,116 67	
Norton	48 00	205 00	
Raynham	206 00	310 00	
Rehoboth	30 00	96 00	
Seekonk	–	48 00	
Somerset	330 38	48 00	
Swanzey	–	192 00	
Taunton	592 40	4,142 67	
Westport	141 34	140 00	
	$12,417 28	$17,997 34	30,414 62
Amount carried forward . .	. . .	. . .	$43,983 90

Digitized by Google

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1878, Chap. 301.	
DUKES COUNTY.			
Amount brought forward	. . .	. . .	$43,983 90
Chilmark	$52 71	–	
Edgartown	–	$392 00	
Gay Head	18 00	–	
Tisbury	–	348 00	
	$70 71	$740 00	810 71
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Amesbury	$52 00	$426 00	
Andover	497 00	1,560 00	
Beverly	972 69	1,681 25	
Boxford	23 00	132 00	
Bradford	52 00	563 50	
Danvers	974 50	2,113 00	
Essex	118 36	368 00	
Georgetown	291 50	1,665 10	
Gloucester	758 00	3,621 99	
Groveland	118 75	175 00	
Hamilton	12 00	180 00	
Haverhill	267 00	1,520 00	
Ipswich	119 25	2,082 50	
Lawrence	1,191 17	5,450 50	
Lynn	2,013 87	11,769 25	
Lynnfield	48 00	24 00	
Manchester	146 00	696 00	
Marblehead	139 00	3,115 30	
Merrimac	222 12	390 00	
Methuen	285 85	1,349 00	
Middleton	83 17	286 50	
Nahant	–	48 00	
Newbury	261 52	616 00	
Newburyport	711 00	3,556 00	
North Andover	–	44 00	
Peabody	397 25	1,499 30	
Rockport	275 50	657 00	
Rowley	160 00	183 00	
Salem	1,265 50	7,318 85	
Salisbury	30 00	558 50	
Saugus	424 00	744 50	
Swampscott	199 61	756 50	
Amounts carried forward	$12,109 61	$55,150 54	$44,794 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 171.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	
ESSEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward . .	$12,109 61	$55,150 54	$44,794 61
Topsfield	72 00	484 50	
Wenham	41 00	44 00	
West Newbury	347 13	465 50	
	$12,569 74	$56,144 54	68,714 28
FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
Ashfield	$18 00	$187 50	
Bernardston	174 38	168 00	
Buckland	–	72 00	
Colrain	44 00	68 00	
Conway	60 00	20 00	
Deerfield	33 00	718 50	
Erving	6 00	216 00	
Gill	–	168 00	
Greenfield	46 20	637 00	
Heath	–	54 00	
Leverett	51 00	309 00	
Leyden	–	52 00	
Montague	88 00	456 00	
New Salem	80 00	534 00	
Orange	44 00	420 00	
Rowe	60 00	152 00	
Shelburne	120 00	78 00	
Shutesbury	–	76 00	
Sunderland	84 00	48 00	
Warwick	30 00	132 00	
Wendell	15 00	60 00	
Whately	181 50	174 00	
	$1,135 08	$4,800 00	5,935 08
HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Agawam	–	$270 00	
Blandford	$200 00	48 00	
Brimfield	–	120 00	
Chester	90 00	85 50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$290 00	$523 50	$119,443 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 171.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

HAMPDEN COUNTY — *Concluded.*

	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	
Amounts brought forward . .	$290 00	$523 50	$119,443 97
Chicopee	850 50	135 00	
Granville	126 00	–	
Hampden	–	48 00	
Holyoke	134 00	1,130 00	
Ludlow	–	92 90	
Monson	60 00	690 00	
Montgomery	–	156 00	
Palmer	226 00	646 00	
Russell	58 38	294 00	
Springfield	959 76	1,497 06	
Wales	–	216 00	
Westfield	15 00	1,452 00	
West Springfield	–	160 00	
Wilbraham	–	96 00	
	$2,719 64	$7,136 46	9,856 10

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst	$105 00	$110 25	
Belchertown	294 47	236 00	
Chesterfield	36 00	192 00	
Easthampton	31 96	381 00	
Enfield	72 00	24 00	
Granby	64 25	–	
Greenwich	15 00	54 00	
Hadley	53 00	232 00	
Hatfield	–	203 00	
Huntington	–	168 00	
Middlefield	–	174 00	
Northampton	199 13	1,978 00	
Southampton	6 50	96 00	
South Hadley	76 00	56 00	
Ware	104 85	1,104 00	
Westhampton	39 21	–	
Williamsburg	99 44	860 00	
Worthington	83 68	193 50	
	$1,250 49	$6,061 75	7,312 24
Amount carried forward . .	. . .	. . .	$136,612 31

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 171.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	
Amount brought forward . .	. . .	. . .	$136,612 31
Acton	$304 00	$96 00	
Arlington	44 00	288 00	
Ashby	–	85 50	
Ashland	172 00	743 00	
Ayer	–	519 30	
Bedford	–	438 00	
Belmont	–	88 00	
Billerica	–	499 50	
Boxborough	–	72 00	
Burlington	–	120 00	
Cambridge	2,344 57	12,872 50	
Carlisle	59 25	381 00	
Chelmsford	128 00	567 00	
Concord	–	532 50	
Dracut	11 50	36 00	
Everett	102 00	360 00	
Framingham	330 50	1,028 00	
Groton	200 00	633 00	
Holliston	547 50	1,218 75	
Hopkinton	427 00	527 00	
Hudson	47 00	254 00	
Lexington	20 00	342 00	
Littleton	29 75	96 00	
Lowell	6,067 50	10,473 25	
Malden	927 67	1,904 50	
Marlborough	812 63	1,648 50	
Maynard	32 00	276 00	
Medford	340 50	999 00	
Melrose	368 88	1,309 50	
Natick	701 00	2,423 00	
Newton	395 00	1,076 50	
North Reading	262 00	572 00	
Pepperell	–	96 00	
Reading	83 00	946 40	
Sherborn	86 95	240 00	
Shirley	198 00	366 00	
Somerville	1,151 00	4,441 25	
Stoneham	568 10	1,894 00	
Stow	134 00	76 00	
Sudbury	16 00	120 00	
Tewksbury	–	168 00	
Townsend	146 55	493 50	
Tyngsborough	48 00	48 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$17,105 85	$51,368 45	$136,612 31

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 171.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	
Amounts brought forward . .	$17,105 85	$51,368 45	$136,612 31
Wakefield	602 93	2,205 50	
Waltham	577 00	1,395 50	
Watertown	209 42	737 00	
Wayland	–	222 00	
Westford	207 00	394 50	
Weston	63 00	144 00	
Wilmington	28 50	176 00	
Winchester	60 00	351 00	
Woburn	624 50	2,577 50	
	$19,478 20	$59,571 45	79,049 65

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket	$221 00	$2,781 00	3,002 00

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham	$116 00	$284 00	
Braintree	272 59	1,274 00	
Brookline	218 50	702 00	
Canton	522 00	673 00	
Cohasset	367 50	334 50	
Dedham	247 75	612 00	
Dover	73 50	294 00	
Foxborough	202 00	776 00	
Franklin	638 00	324 00	
Holbrook	235 50	439 50	
Hyde Park	–	510 00	
Medfield	54 00	192 00	
Medway	321 00	597 00	
Milton	192 00	448 00	
Needham	–	500 00	
Norfolk	72 00	128 00	
Norwood	–	48 00	
Quincy	439 00	2,125 00	
Randolph	763 47	2,153 75	
Sharon	57 00	668 50	
Stoughton	646 79	1,763 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$5,438 60	$14,836 25	$218,663 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 171.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	
NORFOLK COUNTY — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward . .	$5,438 60	$14,846 25	$218,663 96
Walpole	48 00	48 00	
Weymouth	1,099 31	3,307 50	
Wrentham	146 00	288 00	
	$6,731 91	$18,489 75	25,221 66
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Abington	$536 79	$1,525 75	
Bridgewater	168 27	660 00	
Brockton	551 25	2,028 07	
Carver	–	385 50	
Duxbury	421 84	1,577 50	
East Bridgewater	48 00	917 50	
Halifax	174 00	360 00	
Hanover	127 00	1,242 00	
Hanson	312 00	580 00	
Hingham	406 00	1,092 00	
Hull	88 25	60 00	
Kingston	48 00	546 00	
Lakeville	59 00	95 50	
Marion	–	286 00	
Marshfield	20 00	245 00	
Mattapoisett	148 00	324 00	
Middleborough	470 00	1,634 90	
Pembroke	367 72	723 00	
Plymouth	398 71	2,507 75	
Plympton	234 50	586 50	
Rochester	227 23	313 00	
Rockland	293 00	1,102 00	
Scituate	332 92	1,046 00	
South Abington	110 00	1,002 10	
South Scituate	17 00	783 00	
Wareham	550 39	913 50	
West Bridgewater	48 00	817 50	
	$6,157 87	$23,354 07	29,511 94
Amount carried forward . .			$273,397 56

Digitized by Google

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	
SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Amount brought forward	. . .	. . .	$273,397 56
Boston	$15,738 00	$62,872 00	
Chelsea	739 50	4,921 50	
Revere	74 00	210 00	
	$16,551 50	$68,003 50	84,555 00
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Ashburnham	$24 00	$460 00	
Athol	137 50	888 00	
Auburn	38 00	352 00	
Barre	51 50	192 00	
Berlin	62 00	241 50	
Blackstone	96 25	614 00	
Bolton	56 00	180 00	
Boylston	–	84 00	
Brookfield	295 43	824 00	
Charlton	104 00	314 00	
Clinton	–	1,487 25	
Dana	45 00	168 00	
Douglas	150 00	369 00	
Dudley	78 45	75 00	
Fitchburg	917 42	2,802 50	
Gardner	79 50	726 00	
Grafton	177 00	881 00	
Hardwick	–	154 00	
Harvard	36 00	–	
Holden	–	132 00	
Hubbardston	32 00	538 00	
Lancaster	–	582 00	
Leicester	171 00	408 00	
Leominster	551 00	1,876 50	
Lunenburg	88 00	318 00	
Mendon	120 18	144 00	
Milford	838 50	4,317 50	
Millbury	42 00	530 00	
Northborough	–	220 00	
Northbridge	121 00	478 00	
North Brookfield	131 56	681 00	
Oakham	30 00	168 00	
Oxford	52 00	797 00	
Amounts carried forward	$4,525 29	$22,002 25	$357,952 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 171.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Concluded.*

	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1870, Chap. 301.	
Amounts brought forward	$4,525 29	$22,002 25	$357,952 56
Paxton	23 00	233 00	
Petersham	53 75	480 00	
Phillipston	47 50	90 00	
Princeton	49 69	170 00	
Royalston	15 00	159 00	
Rutland	104 64	–	
Shrewsbury	–	444 00	
Southborough	36 00	96 00	
Southbridge	–	249 00	
Spencer	113 00	810 00	
Sterling	–	312 00	
Sturbridge	155 50	184 00	
Sutton	30 00	504 00	
Templeton	48 00	500 00	
Upton	98 88	468 00	
Uxbridge	173 00	288 00	
Warren	137 50	135 00	
Webster	–	783 25	
Westborough	381 50	792 00	
West Boylston	248 83	645 00	
West Brookfield	34 00	522 00	
Westminster	71 00	188 00	
Winchendon	119 00	957 00	
Worcester	351 00	10,480 80	48,308 38
	$6,816 08	$41,492 30	$406,260 94
Paid under Res. 1881, Chaps. 16 and 50, —			
Josephine A. Wyatt	–	–	35 00
City of Holyoke	$34 00	$630 30	
City of Newton	–	175 00	
Town of Andover	–	898 50	
Town of Tisbury	–	203 00	
	$34 00	$1,906 80	1,940 80
Amount carried forward	. . .	. . .	$408,236 74

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 171.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		. . .	$408,236 74
RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.			
County of Barnstable		$5,728 06	
of Berkshire		7,841 22	
of Bristol		30,414 62	
of Dukes		810 71	
of Essex		68,714 28	
of Franklin		5,935 08	
of Hampden		9,856 10	
of Hampshire		7,312 24	
of Middlesex		79,049 65	
of Nantucket		3,002 00	
of Norfolk		25,221 66	
of Plymouth		29,511 94	
of Suffolk		84,555 00	
of Worcester		48,308 38	
		$406,260 94	
Amount reimbursed under —			
Acts 1879, Chap. 252 . .	$88,813 78		
Acts 1879, Chap. 301 . .	317,447 16		
	$406,260 94		
AMOUNTS PAID TO CITIES AND TOWNS ON ACCOUNT OF PREVIOUS YEARS.			
	Acts 1879, Chap. 252.	Acts 1879, Chap. 301.	
Auburn, 1879	–	$48 00	
Braintree, 1879	–	90 25	
Bridgewater, 1879	$6 00	–	
Conway, 1879	15 00	–	
Fall River, 1879	–	50	
Gardner, 1879	–	100 00	
Springfield, 1879	6 50	2 00	
	$27 50	$240 75	268 25
AMOUNTS PAID TO CITIES AND TOWNS ON ACCOUNT OF PREVIOUS YEARS, UNDER OLD STATE AID LAWS.			
Andover, 1878		$124 76	
Andover, 1878		70 00	
Andover, 1879		616 10	
Ashland, 1876		50 00	
Ashland, 1877		73 00	
Ashland, 1878		5 00	
Ayer, 1879		50 00	
Acushnet, 1879		20 00	
Adams, 1872		32 92	
Adams, 1873		36 00	
Adams, 1874		77 61	
Amount carried forward		. . .	$408,504 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 171.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		$408,504 99
Adams, 1877	68 40	
Adams, 1878	63 75	
Amesbury, 1875	48 00	
Amesbury, 1876	7 37	
Amesbury, 1878	36 00	
Auburn, 1877	18 00	
Auburn, 1879	15 00	
Athol, 1878	36 30	
Athol, 1879	20 00	
Bellingham, 1878	235 42	
Blackstone, 1870	22 00	
Blackstone, 1871	46 00	
Blackstone, 1876	0 20	
Blackstone, 1879	60 00	
Brookfield, 1879	107 50	
Billerica, 1865	114 25	
Billerica, 1866	63 81	
Billerica, 1879	42 15	
Beverly, 1868	254 31	
Beverly, 1871	4 07	
Beverly, 1872	115 20	
Beverly, 1874	43 47	
Beverly, 1876	121 77	
Beverly, 1877	302 75	
Beverly, 1878	69 50	
Belchertown, 1876	10 00	
Buckland, 1879	30 00	
Barre, 1879	80 00	
Canton, 1878	99 45	
Chicopee, 1878	36 00	
Dudley, 1879	19 50	
Dover, 1879	43 50	
Erving, 1878	14 00	
Edgartown, 1879	55 00	
Fairhaven, 1871	12 05	
Fairhaven, 1872	93 47	
Fairhaven, 1873	14 40	
Fairhaven, 1874	73 47	
Fairhaven, 1875	14 67	
Fairhaven, 1876	56 00	
Fairhaven, 1877	27 00	
Granville, 1878	166 15	
Groveland, 1878	8 00	
Groveland, 1879	0 75	
Georgetown, 1879	12 00	
Groton, 1879	45 75	
Greenfield, 1879	68 00	
Holliston, 1878	66 67	
Huntington, 1878	24 00	
Amount carried forward		$408,504 99

Digitized by Google

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward	. . .	$408,504 99
Holden, 1878.	44 12	
Hancock, 1878	11 14	
Hopkinton, 1869	351 92	
Hopkinton, 1871	12 00	
Hopkinton, 1872	1 00	
Hopkinton, 1878	48 00	
Hopkinton, 1879	144 50	
Hubbardston, 1876	24 13	
Hubbardston, 1877	84 00	
Hubbardston, 1878	100 00	
Hubbardston, 1879	255 00	
Hingham, 1877	62 00	
Hingham, 1879	65 00	
Hudson, 1866	106 00	
Hudson, 1868	36 00	
Hudson, 1870	28 80	
Hudson, 1871	79 33	
Hudson, 1872	72 00	
Hudson, 1873	126 80	
Hudson, 1874	130 00	
Hudson, 1875	86 00	
Hudson, 1876	96 00	
Hudson, 1877	269 00	
Hudson, 1879	18 00	
Halifax, 1879	116 00	
Holyoke, 1875	92 13	
Holyoke, 1876	6 00	
Holyoke, 1878	51 06	
Holyoke, 1879	166 00	
Hanover, 1879	3 00	
Hamilton, 1879	87 25	
Hyde Park, 1879	20 00	
Holbrook, 1878	72 00	
Holbrook, 1879	38 00	
Hanson, 1879	72 00	
Lexington, 1877	26 00	
Lexington, 1878	42 00	
Lexington, 1879	142 50	
Malden, 1878	61 00	
Marshfield, 1878	18 00	
Monson, 1878	24 25	
Montague, 1879	15 00	
Montgomery, 1879	65 00	
Medfield, 1879	72 50	
North Brookfield, 1878	36 00	
Needham, 1878	60 00	
North Reading, 1879	50 00	
Northampton, 1879	50 00	
Norfolk, 1879	9 00	
Amount carried forward	. . .	$408,504 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. War Expenses. DETAILS 172.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	. . .	$408,504 99
Oakham, 1878	29 00	
Plymouth, 1878	225 87	
Plymouth, 1878	91 63	
Princeton, 1879	42 00	
Rutland, 1878	32 00	
Spencer, 1878	13 75	
Shutesbury, 1878	18 36	
Scituate, 1878	25 00	
Sunderland, 1878	8 00	
Sturbridge, 1877	16 00	
Sharon, 1878	36 00	
Sherborn, 1879	48 00	
Salisbury, 1878	68 00	
Salisbury, 1879	32 00	
Sandisfield, 1878	59 24	
Somerset, 1879	23 43	
South Scituate, 1879	28 00	
Templeton, 1879	100 00	
Tisbury, 1879	145 00	
Wayland, 1878	24 00	
Westminster, 1878	144 00	
Westminster, 1879	18 00	
Wilmington, 1879	12 00	
West Brookfield, 1877	38 00	
West Brookfield, 1878	104 00	
West Brookfield, 1878	10 00	
West Brookfield, 1879	12 00	
Woburn, 1878	146 50	
Weymouth, 1878	26 41	
Weymouth, 1879	205 59	
Weymouth, 1879	170 00	
West Boylston, 1876	66 00	
West Boylston, 1879	56 00	
		9,859 65
RECAPITULATION.		
Amount reimbursed in 1881 on account of Aid paid in 1880	$408,236 74	
On Account of Aid paid in Previous Years .	10,127 90	
	$418,364 64	
		$418,364 64

DETAILS No. 172.

POSTAGE, PRINTING, AND OTHER EXPENSES ON ACCOUNT OF STATE AND MILITARY AID.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

Printing Blanks, Circulars, etc.	. . .	170 49
Amount carried forward	. . .	$418,535 13

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 173.

SOLDIERS' EMPLOYMENT BUREAU.

[Res. 1881, Chap. 28; Acts 1881, Chap. 209.]

Amount brought forward	. . .	$418,535 13
Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer .	. . .	3,000 00

DETAILS No. 174.

BOUNTIES TO MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 91 and 254; 1881, Chap. 16.]

Amount paid Orange S. Pratt . . .	$274 00	
Amount paid George H. Merithew . .	33 33	
		307 33

DETAILS No. 175.

WAR RECORD CLERKS AND EXPENSES.

[Res. 1881, Chap. 38; Acts 1881, Chap. 243.]

CLERKS.			
William N. Tyler	$866 66		
Lizzie F. Burke	331 98		
Emma L. Gove	318 71		
Evelina N. Harding	291 61		
Elizabeth Jones	309 68		
Lizzie B. Siders	331 98		
Julia M. M. Starbuck	322 57		
Bertha J. Surry	291 61		
Jennie A. White	331 98		
M. Tyler	107 09		
L. Thayer	107 09		
J. M. Hodson	89 03		
M. A. Cutter.	62 67		
E. A. Buffum	62 67		
A. Paulding	62 67		
		$3,888 00	
EXPENSES.			
Adhesive Paper	$36 50		
Packing Boxes	11 10		
Gas Flat-Iron, etc.	5 84	53 44	
			3,941 44
Total War Expenses		. . .	$425,783 90

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAILS No. 176.

DISTRICT POLICE.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 305; 1881, Chap. 18.]

POLICE.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Wade, Rufus R., Chief,	$1,700 00	$244 45	$1,944 45
Bailey, Christopher T.	1,200 00	480 86	1,680 86
Barker, James H.	1,200 00	618 74	1,818 74
Batchelder, Moulton	900 00	254 41	1,154 41
Bean, Josiah A.	1,200 00	390 39	1,590 39
Buxton, Warren	953 26	392 28	1,345 54
Dexter, Henry A.	1,200 00	390 66	1,590 66
Dyson, Joseph M.	1,200 00	708 20	1,908 20
Innis, George H.	1,200 00	226 84	1,426 84
Kellogg, Austin W.	1,200 00	607 38	1,807 38
Kimball, Alpheus P.	1,200 00	498 63	1,698 63
Manning, Lewis A.	1,216 13*	508 44	1,724 57
Munyan, Benson	1,200 00	204 28	1,404 28
Philbrick, Chase	300 00	110 66	410 66
Pratt, George C.	1,200 00	597 67	1,797 67
Seaver, George F.	1,200 00	655 48	1,855 48
Wade, James P.	256 61	103 92	360 53
White, John T.	1,200 00	562 43	1,762 43
Wheelwright, George S., Clerk	1,200 00	–	1,200 00
Coughlan, D. J. F., Assistant Clerk	200 00	–	200 00
	$21,126 00	$7,555 72	$28,681 72

CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Postage	$295 90	
Printing	274 01	
Care of and Cleaning Rooms	192 00	
Telephone, Use of	83 50	
Witness Fees and Expenses in case of S. K. Abbott	80 85	
Stationery	36 71	
Repairs Desks, Locks, etc.	23 50	
Newspapers and Directory	20 00	
Medical Attendance	15 00	
Expressage and Telegrams	14 44	
Assistance	11 00	
Blank Books	9 10	
Amounts carried forward	$1,056 01	$28,681 72

* Including five days' pay of December, 1880.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT POLICE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$1,056 01	$28,681 72	
Serving Executive Warrants .	8 45		
Handcuffs	6 00		
Pictures of Thieves . . .	5 50		
Thermometers	4 00		
Sundry small Items . . .	5 55		
		1,085 51	
Total Expenses of District Police . .			$29,767 23

DETAILS No. 177.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 179; Acts 1864, Chap. 303; 1878, Chaps. 62 and 269; 1879, Chap. 204; 1881, Chaps. 18 and 178.]

SALARIES OF WARDEN AND OFFICERS.			
David M. Earle, Warden from Aug. 1	$1,458 36		
S. E. Chamberlain, Warden to July 31	2,041 64		
Joseph W. Owen, Deputy Warden,	1,700 00		
William Peirce, Clerk . . .	2,000 00		
J. W. F. Barnes, Chaplain . .	2,000 00		
H. A. Barrett, Physician . .	1,000 00		
P. H. Bullock, Engineer . .	800 00		
		$11,000 00	
TURNKEYS.			
Francis Beverstock . . .	$1,008 33		
E. S. Darling	1,008 33		
Joseph Fuller	1,100 00		
Charles W. Gale	1,100 00		
H. W. Hunting	1,100 00		
Thomas W. Lord	1,100 00		
G. A. Lounsberry	980 83		
James H. Piper	1,100 00		
William B. Ramsell . . .	1,100 00		
Joshua B. Rea	913 70		
Amos P. Wood	1,100 00		
Thomas W. Devens . . .	183 34		
George P. Smith	183 34		
W. H. H. Smith	119 17		
		12,097 04	
WATCHMEN.			
Warren B. Clark	$1,000 00		
Thomas W. Devens . . .	833 32		
Nahum A. Doe	1,000 00		
Amos M. Elmes	883 33		
Amounts carried forward .	$3,716 65	$23,097 04	$29,767 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 177.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$3,716 65	$23,097 04	$29,767 23
M. W. Fitz	166 66		
Alexander Fraser	1,000 00		
Peter G. Fraser	1,000 00		
George M. Hudson	1,000 00		
Robert L. Huckins	993 28		
E. O. Hyde	333 32		
George W. Norris	1,000 00		
Thomas Preston	749 99		
B. F. Russell	1,000 00		
S. D. Seavey	986 10		
George P. Smith	833 32		
George McDonald	750 01		
James M. Clark	583 35		
John R. Farr	166 68		
D. P. Wallis	166 68		
Lyman Weeks	166 68		
J. A. Hill	108 34		
A. E. Baker	991 66		
William H. H. Smith	891 66		
		16,604 38	
ASSISTANT WATCHMEN.			
A. B. Erskine	$800 00		
John Bordman	787 10		
J. A. Hill	692 15		
Michael C. O'Connell	797 85		
C. S. Robinson	782 22		
D. P. Wallis	666 66		
Walter S. Leland	750 02		
Lyman Weeks	583 36		
B. F. Howe	715 67		
Charles T. Worthy	600 00		
H. H. Buttrick	515 00		
James M. Clark	290 68		
George McDonald	199 98		
E. N. Hill	531 65		
S. W. Richardson	197 59		
George W. Young, jun.	621 67		
H. S. Lyman	467 79		
C. H. Ayer	145 65		
Anson M. Hix	100 00		
C. H. Meserve	100 00		
W. A. Putnam	100 00		
John R. Farr	50 00		
		10,495 04	
BEDDING AND CLOTHING.			
Woollen Goods	$4,117 67		
Clothing	1,434 55		
Amounts carried forward	$5,552 22	$50,196 46	$29,767 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 177.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$5,552 22	$50,196 46	$29,767 23
Leather, Shoe-Stock, and Shoes	1,425 12		
Shirts and Drawers	1,231 31		
Cotton and Rubber Goods	624 63		
Yarn and Thread	563 96		
Bedding	49 13		
Hats and Caps	33 25		
		9,479 62	
PROVISIONS AND GROCERIES.			
Beef, Mutton, and Poultry	$6,150 35		
Salt Pork and Briskets	2,728 08		
Potatoes and Vegetables	5,296 94		
Salt and Fresh Fish	1,109 76		
Flour	10,453 50		
Beans and Pease	1,904 93		
Corn, Meal, and Oats	1,602 40		
Rice	982 09		
Butter, Cheese, and Milk	517 74		
Molasses, Sugar, and Tea	2,695 51		
Sundry other Groceries	542 19		
Vinegar	160 08		
Bread and Crackers	219 44		
		34,363 01	
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.			
Repairs Boilers, Steam, Water, and Gas Pipes	$1,738 97		
Shafting Boxes, Pulleys, and Castings	768 12		
Steam-Pump	50 00		
Lumber and Shingles	665 22		
Repairs on Buildings	798 02		
Removing Buildings	77 20		
Furniture	657 09		
		4,754 62	
EDUCATIONAL.			
School-Books	$200 20		
Library-Books	56 00		
Stationery	153 99		
		410 19	
FUEL AND LIGHTS.			
Coal, Wood, Coke, and Charcoal,	$20,607 14		
Oil and Lights	1,298 76		
		21,905 90	
Amounts carried forward		$121,109 80	$29,767 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Reformatory, Etc.** DETAILS 177.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . . .		$121,109 80	$29,767 23
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Advertising, Postage, Telegrams, and Newspapers . . .	$589 40		
Aid to Discharged Convicts . .	538 50		
Appraisal of Hogs . . .	7 50		
Belting	243 56		
Brooms, Brushes, and Baskets .	393 18		
Combs	52 47		
Dinners, Lunches, etc., furnished Legislative Committees and others on Official Visits . .	500 00		
Entertainments in Chapel . .	137 36		
Expressage	211 37		
Fire-Brick	61 35		
Fire-Hose	163 50		
Freight	453 40		
Glass and Crockery Ware . .	16 98		
Hardware, Knives, and Forks .	359 14		
Harness and Repairs . . .	77 34		
Hay and Straw	327 00		
Ice	105 59		
Labor	55 53		
Lime, Brick, Cement, and Sand .	174 45		
Medicines and Medical Attendance	640 70		
Packing Rope	33 40		
Paints, Oil, and Glass . . .	407 98		
Platform and Box Railing for Organ and Tuning . . .	274 76		
Printing and Blank Books . .	38 06		
Return of Escaped Convicts .	58 00		
Salt	124 50		
Seeds	18 30		
Spectacles	30 00		
Soap and Stocks	332 21		
Stoves, Ranges, and Grates . .	35 33		
Sundry small Items . . .	54 89		
Telephone, Use of . . .	118 85		
Telephone, changing Apparatus, and Repairs	113 80		
Tin and Iron Ware . . .	459 22		
Trusses	12 00		
Transportation of Convicts . .	61 62		
Wagon and Carriage Repairs .	11 33		
Wire Screens and Cloth . .	55 59		
Wooden Ware	18 45		
Yeast	113 50		
		7,480 11	
Amounts carried forward . . .		$128,589 91	$29,767 23

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 178.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . . .		$128,589 91	$29,767 23
ENGINEER, NIGHT WATCHMAN, ETC.			
Engineer and Assistant . .	$1,511 32		
Watchman	390 00		
Supernumeraries	901 65		
Hostler	670 00		
		3,472 97	
Total Expenses of State Prison . .		. . .	132,062 88

DETAILS No. 178.

EXPENSES STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 71; Acts 1866, Chap. 198; 1872, Chap. 45; 1879, Chap. 291; 1881, Chap. 18.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Nahum Leonard, Superintendent .	$1,800 00		
Thomas J. Cannon, Assistant Superintendent . . .	800 00		
Edward Sawyer, Physician . .	450 00		
Calvin Pratt, Consulting Physician	100 00		
Joseph Jenks, Chaplain . .	300 00		
John A. Conlin, Chaplain . .	100 00		
Leonard Keene, Engineer and Overseer Yard	600 00		
George H. Cannon, Hospital Steward and Charge Kitchen . .	460 00		
		$4,610 00	
MATRONS.			
P. J. Leonard	$350 00		
L. J. Robinson	179 83		
H. P. Packard	195 00		
M. E. Gilman	97 50	822 33	
FARMERS.			
William Gillespie	$543 75		
John Gillespie	480 00		
William B. Day	200 00		
Sumner Keith	91 67		
		1,315 42	
Amounts carried forward . . .		$6,747 75	$161,830 11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Reformatory, Etc.** DETAILS 178.

EXPENSES BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . . .		$6,747 75	$161,830 11
SUNDRY OTHER HELP.			
Benjamin F. Robinson, Overseer Workshop	$480 00		
Francis Jenkins, Overseer Yard .	411 67		
Nelson Wilbur, Overseer Kitchen,	100 00		
Macy Bowman, Overseer Laundry,	90 00		
Daniel Leary, Relief Officer .	300 00		
Josiah Robinson, jun., Watchman	480 00		
William B. Day, Watchman .	100 00		
		1,961 67	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements . .	$222 74		
Appraisal of Property . . .	100 00		
Baskets, Brooms, and Brushes .	96 75		
Beans	587 28		
Beef	1,206 34		
Bedsteads, Bedding, and Blankets,	159 56		
Books, Library and School . .	8 50		
Bread	4,870 50		
Butter and Cheese . . .	114 18		
Carpetings	56 00		
Carriage and Wagon Repairs .	174 30		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster . .	160 55		
Chocolate	144 00		
Cigars	16 00		
Clothing and Cloth . . .	304 44		
Coal and Wood	5,117 66		
Coffee and Tea	757 45		
Concrete Walk	349 35		
Corn, Feed, and Rye . . .	1,151 95		
Curtains and Fixtures . . .	33 40		
Disinfectants	72 54		
Dry Goods	751 58		
Farm Dressing	160 00		
Farm and other Labor . . .	516 36		
Fertilizers	712 25		
Fish and Oysters	269 42		
Flour	299 16		
Fruit	145 26		
Gasoline	52 39		
Groceries	140 77		
Hardware	9 65		
Harness and Repairs . . .	61 50		
Hats and Caps	116 75		
Hay and Straw	173 68		
Hose-Pipe	26 00		
Kitchen Furnishing Goods . .	337 23		
Live-Stock	275 00		
Amounts carried forward	$19,750 49	$8,709 42	$161,830 11

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES BRIDGEWATER WORKHOUSE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$19,750 49	$8,709 42	$161,830 11
Lumber	100 00		
Meal, Middlings, and Shorts	406 40		
Meat and Provisions	730 28		
Medicines and Hospital Stores	413 37		
Molasses and Sirup	723 23		
Oil and Lights	187 05		
Paint-Stock and Painting	202 90		
Paper Hangings	27 76		
Postage, Telegrams, and Newspapers	54 85		
Pork-Barrels	18 75		
Printing	27 30		
Repairs on Boilers	71 15		
Repairs, General	254 57		
Repairs on Cistern	218 59		
Repairs Heating Apparatus	77 14		
Return of Elopers	26 00		
Rice	183 98		
Rubber Goods	18 00		
Salt	23 09		
Seeds, Trees, and Plants	202 89		
Shirts, Socks, etc.	221 76		
Shoeing Cattle	91 22		
Shoes and Shoe-Stock	349 34		
Sleigh	48 00		
Soap and Stock	150 70		
Stationery	48 92		
Steam-Pipe, Gate-Boxes, etc.	55 99		
Steam-Whistle and Hose-Caps	82 53		
Stoves	53 00		
Sugar	416 53		
Sundry small Items	15 36		
Telephone, Use of	50 00		
Tobacco and Snuff	468 72		
Transportation of Freight	205 34		
Transportation of Passengers	133 57		
Travelling Expenses	100 25		
Trustees' Expenses	188 94		
		26,397 96	
Total Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse,			35,107 38
Amount carried forward			$196,937 49

Digitized by Google

DETAILS 179.

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 76; Acts 1872, Chap. 68; Acts 1881, Chap. 18.]

Amount brought forward		. . . .	$196,937 49
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDNNT AND OFFICERS.			
Joseph A. Allen, Superintendent from Oct. 15	$341 13		
E. T. Dooley, Superintendent to Oct. 31	1,333 35		
J. Albert Kelton, Assistant Superintendent	800 00		
Edwin B. Harvey, Physician .	250 00		
James W. Clark, Engineer . .	734 56		
W. L .Daniels, Clerk from May 20,	158 24		
James G. Beattie, Clerk to May 17,	60 84		
		$3,678 12	
MATRONS.			
Carrie R. Dooley	$329 44		
Lydia J. Perry	175 00		
Sarah E. Goddard	153 81		
Nellie B. Allen	85 28		
Lizzie S. Estey	23 48		
Clara F. Carter	20 00		
Hattie B. Haynes	16 71		
Nellie Spear	8 55		
		812 27	
TEACHERS.			
F. P. Fitzgerald	$375 45		
M. J. Perkins	328 95		
Frank W. Sweet	286 39		
L. E. Carter	155 00		
Charles H. Howard	112 04		
Olive J. Hobbs	108 23		
Thomas H. Treadway	100 00		
H. D. Boker	88 54		
M. J. Mahon	66 66		
Laura Clark	51 21		
Mabel I. Dodge	47 16		
Arvesta M. Wells	41 75		
Mary Holbrook	44 65		
Walter F. Merrill	27 43		
Anna E. Burnham	22 88		
F. A. Chase	19 16		
C. B. Perry	18 63		
		1,894 13	
FARMERS.			
Charles Goddard	$360 62		
Julius Dujay	237 84		
Joseph Chamberlin	221 39		
Henry Van Buskirk	159 61		
Amounts carried forward . .	$979 46	$6,384 52	$196,937 49

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$979 46	$6,384 52	$196,937 49
John R. Greer	123 04		
Edward Sonier	114 34		
John Palmer	112 50		
Willard O. Benson	85 33		
John Legett	64 00		
Albert Hastings	52 00		
George N. Hudson	51 20		
Calvin E. Hardy	44 00		
Joseph M. Greer	41 79		
John White	36 46		
Elijah Van Buskirk	28 55		
A. T. Farrar	20 38		
John Hewitt	6 00		
George E. Roberge	4 92		
		1,763 97	
WATCHMEN.			
Stephen W. Perry	$396 47		
Charles Q. Loud	25 00		
George Robinson	10 78		
		432 25	
OTHER HELP.			
James H. Brown, Carpenter . .	$340 11		
William H. Powers, Carpenter .	162 00		
William H. Edmands, Blacksmith,	395 97		
William J. Card, Blacksmith .	47 36		
Austin R. Adams, Overseer . .	42 05		
John H. Cummings, Hall and Yard Man	281 09		
Morgan J. Mahon, Hall Man . .	192 41		
H. G. Stephens, Hall Man . .	137 68		
W. A. Estey, Hall Man . . .	68 19		
A. Secord, Hall Man	53 50		
George W. McCormick, Hall Man .	45 63		
Joseph H. Wyeth, Hall Man . .	29 02		
George Robinson, Hall Man . .	18 70		
W. L. Tripp, Shoemaker . .	30 00		
Mary J. Copp, Seamstress . .	13 57		
Ednar L. Sausman, Housekeeper .	113 12		
Lucia J. Johnson, Housekeeper .	36 94		
Alice W. Lett, Housekeeper . .	21 21		
Susan Rice, Housekeeper . .	20 58		
G. A. Sawin, Housekeeper . .	6 27		
Addie H. Kelton, Housekeeper .	2 74		
J. M. Laubenstein, Charge Sleigh-Shop	42 32		
Henry McDonald, jun., Charge Sleigh-Shop	32 46		
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,132 92	$8,580 74	$196,937 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 179.

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$2,132 92	$8,580 74	$196,937 49
J. S. Thompson, Charge Sleigh-Shop	41 67		
Margaret Macaulay, Charge Sewing-Room	45 93		
Mary A. Taylor, Charge Sewing-Room	154 23		
J. S. Carson, Charge Chair-Shop .	99 18		
Mary Chamberlin, Charge Dining-Room	57 37		
Jenny Perry, Charge Boys' Dining-Room	39 89		
S. F. Goodell, Charge Boys' Dining-Room	3 60		
Hannah W. Bassett, Charge Boys' Dining-Room	2 16		
J. F. Dailey, Charge Boys' Dining-Room	7 50		
Hattie Whitfield, Charge Boys' Dining-Room	20 27		
Charles F. Carter, Charge Boys' Dining-Room	21 35		
Mary A. Laskey, Charge Boys' Dining-Room	32 82		
Julia M. Perkins, Charge Boys' Dining-Room	75 11		
S. B. Perkins, Instructor Paint-Shop,	58 50		
William H. Laskey, Assistant Engineer	48 01		
M. J. Downing, Tailor . . .	34 21		
James H. Mitchell, Monitor . .	125 43		
Thomas Neale, Foreman . .	34 10		
George Newman, Foreman . .	24 18		
James T. Perkins, Man of all Work,	400 02		
R. G. Newman, Fireman . .	100 00		
Ellen L. Hutchins, Nurse . .	12 50		
Lydia J. Perry, Nurse . . .	80 17		
J. W. H. Smith and Wife, Farmer and Laundress	113 97		
Mary B. Boyd, Laundress . .	9 57		
G. A. Sawin, Laundress . .	39 71		
Helen James, Laundress . .	66 98		
Carrie A. Patten, Laundress . .	16 53		
Mary J. McDonald, Laundress .	46 22		
Joseph H. Wyeth, Filling Vacancy,	71 84		
George E. Allen, Filling Vacancy,	33 72		
Scott Proctor, Filling Vacancy .	24 60		
Henry E. Swan, Filling Vacancy .	37 50		
G. A. Sawin, Filling Vacancy .	41 31		
Eleanor H. Farmer, Filling Vacancy,	26 71		
Amounts carried forward . .	$4,179 78	$8,580 74	$196,937 49

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$4,179 78	$8,580 74	$196,937 49
M. J. Mahon, Filling Vacancy .	6 54		
J. W. Whitman, Filling Vacancy .	5 88		
Jennie W. Rowe, Cook . . .	159 44		
Ella I. Gould, Cook . . .	139 27		
Marie Carbee, Cook . . .	79 21		
J. E. Reed, Cook	26 14		
G. A. Sawin, Cook . . .	16 90		
Carrie Fitzgerald, Cook . .	1 86		
Hattie E. Haynes, Cook . .	1 30		
T. F. Greenleaf, Baker . . .	349 72		
Robert Hunter, Baker . . .	163 34		
G. H. Childs and Wife, Charge Garden-House from Aug. 16 .	264 00		
C. W. Ainsworth and Wife, Charge Garden-House to July 1 . .	341 09		
Edwin Howard and Wife, Charge Peters House from Feb. 22 .	596 73		
James A. Smith and Wife, Charge Peters House to Feb. 16 . .	122 41		
C. S. Robinson and Wife, Charge Farm-House from May 26 . .	439 16		
George W. Merrill and Wife, Charge Farm-House to April 1 . .	98 60		
George Smith and Wife, Charge Farm-House to Jan. 31 . .	58 33		
		7,049 70	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements . .	$78 86		
Appraisal of Property . . .	47 00		
Ashes	28 00		
Beans	325 17		
Beef	2,182 49		
Blacksmithing	10 84		
Books and Stationery . . .	472 39		
Boots, Shoes, and Stock . .	510 33		
Boys' Hats and Caps . . .	17 25		
Brooms, Brushes, and Combs .	159 42		
Butter and Cheese	1,213 14		
Carpetings	42 00		
Carriage and Wagon Repairs .	59 70		
Chaplain, Services of . . .	195 00		
Cider	7 40		
Clocks, Repairs of	11 75		
Clothing and Cloth . . .	461 02		
Coal	1,761 87		
Coffee and Cocoa	218 96		
Coffins and Headstones . . .	14 60		
Corn, Oats, and Meal . . .	1,862 05		
Amounts carried forward . .	$9,679 24	$15,630 44	$196,937 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 179.

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$9,679 24	$15,630 44	$196,937 49
Crackers and Bread	79 90		
Crockery, Cutlery, and Glassware	208 39		
Disinfectants	23 70		
Dry Goods	309 39		
Eggs	60 58		
Elopers, Return of	661 55		
Expressage	252 35		
Fish and Oysters	548 17		
Flour	2,203 77		
Fruit and Confectionery	14 90		
Furniture	42 75		
Gasoline	762 97		
Groceries	275 51		
Harness and Repairs	90 58		
Hay and Straw	36 02		
Hardware	507 42		
Household Goods	52 57		
Instructor, Wood Department	41 66		
Iron-Ware and Machine Tools	1,034 05		
Knitting and Sewing Machines, and Repairs	85 68		
Lamps and Shades	30 33		
Labor on Farm and Incidentals	530 91		
Leather and Findings	228 93		
Live-Stock	385 00		
Locks and Keys	142 82		
Lumber	393 89		
Magazines, Newspapers, and Advertising	45 90		
Manila Paper	13 18		
Mats	93 27		
Meats and Provisions	976 51		
Medical and Hospital Stores	96 60		
Milk	29 57		
Molasses	585 90		
Oil and Lights	104 37		
Painting and Stock	648 50		
Plants, Seeds, etc.	248 21		
Postage and Telegrams	151 55		
Printing	54 00		
Refrigerators	27 75		
Repairs on Buildings	143 30		
Rice	38 92		
Rubber Goods	42 30		
Salt	31 95		
Scales	8 50		
Shoeing Cattle	96 16		
Shirtings	375 40		
Sleigh-Stock, Repairs, etc.	1,159 02		
Amounts carried forward	$23,653 89	$15,630 44	$196,937 49

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES STATE REFORM SCHOOL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$23,653 89	$15,630 44	$196,937 49
Soap-Stone Tank	54 80		
Soap and Stock	103 34		
Steam and Gas Fittings . . .	149 64		
Stoves and Fixtures . . .	17 25		
Sugar	554 14		
Sundry small Items . . .	69 62		
Tea	79 65		
Telephone, Lines for, and Use of .	109 27		
Thermometers	10 38		
Tinware	15 38		
Toys for Boys	24 00		
Transportation of Freight . .	420 97		
Transportation of Passengers .	81 12		
Travelling Expenses . . .	297 64		
Wire Rope	24 06		
Wooden Ware	35 52		
Yarn	36 07		
		25,736 74	
Total Expenses of State Reform School .			41,367 18

DETAILS No. 180.

EXPENSES STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 75; Acts 1881, Chap. 18.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
N. Porter Brown, Superintendent .	$1,300 00		
Mrs. S. M. Brown, Assist. Supt. .	350 00		
F. E. Porter, Physician . . .	200 00		
Henry E. Swan, Farmer . .	641 65		
Eugene Tolman, Farmer . .	58 33		
		$2,549 98	
MATRONS.			
Belinda Rich	$332 28		
A. C. Fisher	181 32		
Mary E Hunt	163 08		
Olivia Safford	116 64		
Mary A. Cook	50 28		
A. C. Darling	25 92		
Annie D. Holmes	6 73		
S. P. Pierson	6 72		
		882 97	
HOUSEKEEPERS.			
Abby Young	$227 87		
Jane McLean	207 96		
Amounts carried forward . .	$435 83	$3,432 95	$238,304 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 180.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$435 83	$3,432 95	$238,304 67
Hattie Pierson	92 22		
Elizabeth Orcutt	88 51		
Almira Robinson	49 19		
M. A. Sprague	52 62		
A. Dane	46 55		
M. E. Maxwell	37 37		
Mary J. Fitz	30 41		
H. M. Robinson	13 70		
Annie McFarland	12 33		
		858 73	
TEACHERS.			
C. C. Chamberlain	$289 79		
A. C. Darling	227 84		
F. C. Ela	109 04		
Irene Wardwell	85 34		
E. F. Walker	34 43		
Jenny Dow	8 22		
A. D. Holmes	5 85		
		760 51	
ASSISTANT FARMERS.			
John H. Taylor	$249 00		
Thomas Hickey	231 00		
E. A. Hersey	160 00		
John Hickey	99 00		
George E. Babcock	70 00		
		809 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements . .	$35 60		
Appraisal of Property . . .	134 60		
Blacksmithing	257 86		
Books, Library and School . .	54 55		
Boots, Shoes, and Stock . .	203 05		
Beans	72 78		
Brooms, Brushes, and Baskets .	25 00		
Butter and Cheese	237 05		
Carpetings	29 44		
Carriage Hire	12 75		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster . .	75 50		
Chaplains, Services of . . .	260 00		
Christmas Gifts to Inmates . .	19 25		
Coal	714 26		
Coffee, Chocolate, and Tea . .	32 94		
Corn, Meal, and Oats . . .	620 53		
Crackers and Bread . . .	11 68		
Crockery, Cutlery, and Glassware .	36 47		
Dentistry	5 00		
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,838 31	$5,861 19	$238,304 67

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 180.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$2,838 31	$5,861 19	$238,304 67
Dry Goods	706 92		
Eggs	66 93		
Entertainments in Chapel . .	21 95		
Expressage and Freight . .	84 81		
Farm and other Labor	921 35		
Fireworks	13 21		
Fish and Oysters	163 60		
Flour	621 11		
Fruit and Confectionery . .	65 52		
Furniture and Bedding . . .	76 51		
Groceries	148 49		
Hardware	247 70		
Kitchen Furnishing Goods . .	20 16		
Live-Stock	153 00		
Lumber	138 96		
Mason-Work	238 47		
Matches	15 25		
Meat and Provisions . . .	875 29		
Medicines and Medical Attendance,	120 37		
Molasses and Sirup . . .	66 64		
Oil and Lights	34 59		
Paper-Hangings	8 89		
Plumbing	127 88		
Postage, Telegrams, and Newspapers,	120 48		
Printing	5 75		
Repairs on Buildings . . .	428 76		
Repairs on Fence	30 20		
Repairs on Heating Apparatus .	37 52		
Return of Elopers	60 11		
Salt	9 63		
Seeds and Plants	82 90		
Shoeing Cattle	24 33		
Slaughtering Cattle . . .	7 50		
Soap and Stock	71 91		
Stationery and Blank Books . .	86 47		
Straw	29 62		
Sugar	145 57		
Sundry small Items . . .	41 04		
Tin and Wooden Ware . . .	163 47		
Travel of Inmates	222 52		
Travel of Officers	186 46		
Trees	40 49		
Trunks	45 90		
Wagon	35 00		
Wood	74 11		
		9,725 65	
[*Acts* 1881, *Chap.* 18.]			
Purchase of Land and Improvement of Farm .		535 01	
Total Expenses Industrial School for Girls			16,121 85
Amount carried forward			$254,426 52

Google

DETAILS No. 181.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 385; 1878, Chap. 25; 1879, Chap. 294; 1881, Chap. 18.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$254,426 52
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Eliza M. Mosher, Superintendent .	$1,500 00		
Agnes S. Goulding, Deputy Superintendent	600 00		
Hiram A. Stevens, Treasurer and Steward	1,500 00		
Lucy M. Hall, Physician . .	1,000 00		
Susan P. Harrold, Chaplain . .	1,000 00		
Benjamin M. Hardy, Engineer .	1,200 00		
Lucina E. Dodge, Teacher . .	500 00		
Cora C. Macbrien, Clerk . .	500 00		
		7,800 00	
MATRONS.			
Cassie A Kendell	350 00		
Clara E. Knowles	336 38		
Pauline T. Maynard	233 33		
H. Adell Peckham	337 36		
Lucy A. Cook	175 00		
Alice E. Bartlett	262 50		
Abbie F. Wade	116 67		
Gertrude Bramen	58 34		
		1,869 58	
DEPARTMENT MATRONS.			
Flora L. Tarbox	$300 00		
Ella M. J. Hooper	300 00		
Mattie E. Wark	203 33		
Martha Stafford	300 00		
Gertrude Bramen	252 35		
Eunice E. Allen	285 83		
Nellie Parker	225 00		
Lucy A. Cook	154 58		
Delia A. Thurston	225 00		
Helen Flett	300 00		
Abbie F. Wade	125 00		
Emma F. Newhall	248 34		
Sarah A. Pine	225 00		
Sarah Parry	100 00		
Ellen A. Brown	89 17		
Mary E. Trask	20 00		
		3,353 60	
ASSISTANT DEPARTMENT MATRONS.			
Abbie F. Wade	$65 28		
Mary A. Cook	77 08		
Amounts carried forward . .	$142 36	$13,023 18	$254,426 52

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$142 36	$13,023 18	$254,426 52
Alice E. Bartlett	68 05		
Delia A. Thurston	65 28		
Eliza Morrison	250 00		
Ruthett Adams	166 66		
Nellie Parker	65 28		
Frances A. Moulton	166 66		
Ellen C. Roberts	52 78		
Susie P. Brooks	20 83		
Mary M. Russell	20 84		
Sarah A. Pine	65 28		
Sarah Parry	104 17		
Mary E. Trask	20 83		
Emma S. Taggart	9 03		
Eva A. Newhall	62 50		
Mary R. Fitch	187 50		
Julia Pierce	83 33		
Ellen A. Brown	88 88		
Georgiana Vroom	83 33		
Lucy A. Gammell	145 84		
		1,869 43	
OTHER HELP.			
John T. Dodge, Assistant Engineer,	$144 00		
Orville C. Dolloff, Ass't Engineer .	383 33		
Joel E. W. Backus, Night Engineer,	120 00		
Gardner H. Haynes, Farmer . .	720 00		
Daniel W. Haynes, Farmer . .	660 00		
Edward P. Simpson, Carpenter .	619 67		
Franklin Gaines, Gateman . .	600 00		
Luther B. Gaines, Ass't Gateman .	600 00		
James C. Phalon, Watchman .	620 00		
George O. Bent, Watchman . .	620 00		
George A. Graham, Fireman . .	600 00		
Herbert A. Green, Fireman . .	231 98		
Amos B. Holding, Stableman .	600 00		
Susan P. Brooks	203 33		
Lucy A. Gammell	60 56		
Eva A. Newhall	162 00		
Sarah Parry	60 56		
Mary R. Fitch	60 56		
Callie M. Stark	40 00		
Ellen A. Brown	60 56		
Emma S. Taggart	60 56		
Emma S. Newhall	40 00		
Julia Pierce	157 33		
Frances A. Morton	38 00		
Mary M. Russell	11 33		
Ruthett Adams	16 67		
Ella E. Ames	25 33		
Amounts carried forward . .	$7,515 77	$14,892 61	$254,426 52

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 181.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$7,515 77	$14,892 61	$254,426 52
Agnes W. Smith	68 67		
Georgiana Vroom	62 67		
Mary E. Trask	19 33		
		7,666 44	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements . .	$152 01		
Beans and Pease	172 75		
Beef	2,982 38		
Beds and Bedding	322 61		
Belting	104 18		
Blacksmithing	227 90		
Books, Library and School . .	133 23		
Books, Record	154 15		
Boots, Shoes, and Stock . .	383 79		
Brooms, Brushes, and Baskets .	166 60		
Butter and Cheese	873 44		
Camphor	59 13		
Carpetings	108 82		
Carriage Hire	19 00		
Carriage and Wagon Repairs . .	65 44		
Cement, Lime, and Plaster . .	70 78		
Christmas Entertainment . .	19 75		
Coal	7,730 76		
Cordage	10 68		
Corn, Meal, and Oats	453 02		
Crackers	107 05		
Combs	34 10		
Coffee and Chocolate	216 77		
Crockery and Glassware . .	189 83		
Disinfectants	68 75		
Dry Goods	1,389 36		
Easter Eggs	9 64		
Eggs	191 67		
Elopers, Return of	17 04		
Engineer, Services of, Laying Drains	55 00		
Expressage	297 02		
Farm Dressing	318 11		
Fish and Oysters	556 14		
Flour	2,461 90		
Freight	3,549 30		
Fruit and Vegetables	1,675 09		
Furniture	25 99		
Gasoline	741 08		
Gas-Works, Repairs of	30 05		
Groceries	510 01		
Harness Repairs	135 15		
Hardware	292 29		
Amounts carried forward .	$27,081 76	$22,559 05	$254,426 52

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward .	$27,081 76	$22,559 05	$254,426 52
Hay, Straw, and Husks . . .	474 64		
Household Goods	59 58		
Ice	491 63		
Ice-Chest	20 00		
Insect Powder	7 80		
Kitchen Furnishing Goods . .	181 91		
Knitting and Sewing Machines and Machinery	1,198 40		
Labor on Farm and Incidental .	1,557 88		
Ladders	14 00		
Live-Stock	50 00		
Locks and Keys	46 30		
Lumber	704 93		
Manila Paper	8 90		
Mason-Work and Stock . . .	159 17		
Meat and Provisions . . .	2,176 00		
Medicines and Hospital Stores .	855 54		
Milk	1,372 79		
Molasses and Sirup . . .	632 30		
Musical Entertainment and Lectures,	18 56		
Newspapers	46 00		
Office Desk	36 00		
Oil and Lights	31 32		
Paint-Stock and Painting . .	466 59		
Printing	79 80		
Repairs and Improvements .	1,055 55		
Rice	50 97		
Salt	46 15		
Scales	12 00		
School Stationery	54 00		
Seeds	40 78		
Sewing-Rooms, Tables . . .	115 52		
Slaughtering Cattle . . .	6 00		
Spectacles	5 87		
Soap and Stock	749 12		
Starch	88 70		
Stationery	238 16		
Steam-Engine and Fixtures . .	110 42		
Steam and Gas Fixtures . .	381 92		
Stewards' Travel and Postage .	330 64		
Stoves, Grates, and Tinware . .	136 70		
Sugar	714 82		
Surgical Instruments . . .	14 27		
Sundry small Items . . .	25 90		
Tea	254 05		
Telegraphing	60 84		
Telephone, Use of	60 42		
Tool-Chest	7 39		
Transportation of Inmates . .	278 95		
Trees and Plants	68 50		
Amounts carried forward .	$42,679 44	$22,559 05	$254,426 52

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 182.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$42,679 44	$22,559 05	$254,426 52
Tuning Organ	9 00		
Water-Gauges	15 00		
Wheelwright-Work	47 90		
Wire-Work	48 45		
Wood	31 50		
Wooden Ware	46 65		
		42,877 94	
Total Expenses Reformatory Prison for Women			65,436 99
SUPPORT OF PRISONERS IN CERTAIN CASES. [Acts 1880, Chap. 156; 1881, Chap. 18.]			
Paid County of Middlesex		. . .	105 01

DETAILS No. 182.

ARREST OF FUGITIVES.

[Acts 1881, Chap. 18.]

Warrant, Jan. 17, 1881, for Arrest of William C. Binney. George W. Chapman, Agent, —		
Expenses	$150 00	
Warrant, Jan. 20, 1881, for Arrest of William R. Dame. S. W. Hayward, Agent, —		
Expenses	155 75	
Warrant, Jan. 27, 1881, for Arrest of Clarence Ripley. Jason A. Palmer, Agent, —		
Expenses	60 49	
Warrant, Feb. 19, 1881, for Arrest of Charles M. Thomas. Charles L. Skelton, Agent, —		
Expenses	61 35	
Warrant, March 29, 1881, for Arrest of John Spear. Patrick A. Mahoney, Agent, —		
Expenses	75 00	
Warrant, April 5, 1881, for Arrest of Charles G. Smith O. M. Hanscom, Agent, —		
Expenses	118 16	
Amounts carried forward	$620 75	$319,968 52

Digitized by Google

ARREST OF FUGITIVES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$620 75	$319,968 52
Warrant, April 11, 1881, for Arrest of Robert H. Bryant. Dennis A. Mountain, Agent,— Expenses	100 00	
Warrant, May 5, 1881, for Arrest of John P. Hill. Charles L. Skelton, Agent, — Expenses	73 70	
Warrant, May 10, 1881, for Arrest of George Robinson, alias Charles Jones, alias Blackman, alias James Hughes. Charles L. Skelton, Agent, — Expenses	47 90	
Warrant, July 7, 1881, for Arrest of Thomas F. Sweeney. E. Carlisle Brown, Agent,— Expenses	26 20	
Warrant, Aug. 16, 1881, for Arrest of James Carroll. Patrick A. Mahoney, Agent, — Expenses	55 40	
Warrant, Aug. 19, 1881, for Arrest of Gardner F. Fuller and E. F. Mosher. William B. Watts, Agent, — Expenses	75 00	
Warrant, Aug. 23, 1881, for Arrest of Oscar A. Wood. Benjamin Heath, Agent, — Expenses	41 95	
Warrant, Nov. 28, 1881, for Arrest of Edward Ward, alias Edward Whalen. George E. Weldon, Agent, — Expenses	50 55	
		1,091 45

DETAILS No. 183.

AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 294; 1881, Chap. 18.]

Russell, Daniel, Agent, Salary	$1,000 00	
Clothing	843 94	
Board	714 77	
Travel and Assistance	590 90	
Office Rent and Expenses	213 90	
Tools for sundry Persons	299 19	
Amounts carried forward	$3,662 70	$321,059 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Reformatory, Etc. DETAILS 184 AND 185.

AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED CONVICTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$3,662 70	$321,059 97
Family Stores	142 00	
Postage and Stationery	44 01	
Office Desk	48 00	
Directory	5 00	
		3,901 71

DETAILS No. 184.

AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED FEMALE CONVICTS.

[Acts 1881, Chaps. 179 and 299.]

Frye, Sarah E., Agent, Salary	$350 00	
Board	895 96	
Travelling Expenses	132 63	
Clothing	64 55	
Letter-Books	3 92	
Postage	2 75	
		1,449 81

DETAILS No. 185.

TRUSTEES STATE PRIMARY AND REFORM SCHOOLS.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 291; 1880, Chap. 208; 1881, Chap. 18.]

Elizabeth C. Putnam, —		
Travelling and other Expenses	$143 11	
Annie B. Richardson, —		
Travelling and other Expenses	142 51	
George W. Johnson, —		
Travelling and other Expenses	142 51	
Milo Hildreth, —		
Travelling and other Expenses	124 10	
Samuel R. Heywood, —		
Travelling and other Expenses	82 12	
Michael J. Flatley, —		
Travelling and other Expenses	68 75	
Lyman Belknap, —		
Travelling and other Expenses	54 12	
Stenographic Report of Investigation at Reform School	315 50	
		1,072 72
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses	. . . .	$327,484 21

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DETAILS No. 186.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Res. 1881, Chap. 44; Acts 1881, Chap. 243.]

ERECTING AND COMPLETING WATER-CLOSETS, HOSPITAL, AND SILO.			
Materials and Labor per Contract . . .		$7,000 00	
Heating Apparatus		628 00	
Hoppers, Pipe, and Fittings		300 46	
Flooring Case and Urinal		194 55	
Cement		30 00	
Valves and Pipe-Fittings		26 08	
			$8,179 09

DETAILS No. 187.

DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1881, Chap. 35; Acts 1881, Chap. 243.]

FINISH AND COMPLETION OF ATTICS AND APPARATUS FOR PROTECTION OF FIRE.			
Fire Appliances		$3,000 00	
COMPLETION OF ATTICS.			
Pay-Roll of Carpenters, Masons, etc.	$865 10		
Lumber	323 26		
Pipe and Fittings	256 89		
Lime, Cement, etc. . . .	106 23		
Radiators	92 00		
Paints and Oils	96 15		
Plumbing	82 38		
Slating Roof	37 50		
Soap-Stone Sinks and Tubs . .	36 00		
Registers	28 30		
Pulleys, Nails, etc. . . .	20 25		
Wash-Bowls	16 40		
Gas-Fixtures	16 63		
Window-Sashes	14 00		
Door-Fittings	8 91		
		2,000 00	
			5,000 00
Amount carried forward		. . .	$13,179 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Public Buildings. DETAILS 188 AND 189.

DETAILS No. 188.

TAUNTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1881; Chap. 64; Acts 1881, Chap. 299.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$13,179 09
EXTENSION OF CENTRE BUILDING.			
Pay-Roll of Carpenters, Masons, and Laborers,		$6,255 53	
Bricks		4,715 27	
Lumber		3,133 58	
Roofing and Gutters		1,321 71	
Excavations and Mason-Work . . .		1,277 20	
Granite, Underpinning, Steps, etc. . .		994 75	
Tank		967 55	
Sills, Caps, and Blocks		798 00	
Cement and Lime		885 24	
Beams		600 99	
Teaming		315 64	
Window-Glass and Frames		298 09	
Iron-Ware		252 80	
Ventilators		172 00	
Hardware		121 75	
Freight		77 72	
Pipe and Fittings		75 80	
Use of Derrick		60 40	
Blacksmithing		19 22	
			22,343 24

DETAILS No. 189.

STATE PRISON (NEW).

[Res. 1881, Chaps. 6, 45, and 65; Acts 1881, Chaps. 209, 243, and 299.]

REPAIRS TO BUILDINGS DAMAGED BY FIRE, JAN. 18, 1881.			
Materials and Labor per Contract .	$1,320 62		
Repairs Machinery . . .	265 80		
Steam and Gas Fittings . .	125 04		
Cement and Lime	97 00		
Bricks	61 20		
Boat	35 00		
Roofing	21 83		
Iron-Ware and Lead Pipe . .	11 27		
Mason-Work	6 50		
		$1,944 26	
Organ for Chapel		2,000 00	
VENTILATION OF BUILDINGS AND DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE.			
Materials and Labor per Contract .	$1,353 86		
Digging Wells	780 00		
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,133 86	$3,944 26	$35,522 33

Digitized by Google

STATE PRISON (NEW) — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward . .	$2,133 86	$3,944 26	$35,522 33
Earth Excavations	700 00		
Digging Drains	442 92		
Bricks	347 70		
Civil Engineer, Services of . .	220 80		
Pipe and Cement	198 20		
Laborers	191 21		
Cement and Lime	111 02		
Earth-Closets	150 00		
Tarred Pipe	140 59		
Steam-Valves and Castings . .	18 52		
Freight	29 53		
Plugs, Pumps, and Shovels . .	13 90		
Sand-Chambers	8 00		
		4,706 25	
			8,650 51

DETAILS No. 190.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.

[Res. 1881, Chap. 60; Acts 1881, Chap. 299.]

ERECTION AND COMPLETION OF RESERVOIR.			
Materials and Labor per Contract .	$3,013 93		
Civil Engineer, Services and Expenses of	497 76		
Laborers	47 88		
Advertising	17 60		
		$3,577 17	
SERVICE-PIPE.			
Materials and Labor per Contract . . .		2,000 00	
REPAIRS HOSPITAL BUILDINGS.			
Lumber and Teaming	$521 43		
Laborers	399 00		
Plumbing and Material . . .	300 00		
Tin-Work and Materials . .	79 56		
Hardware and Paint-Stock . .	62 53		
Bricks	43 50		
Painting	30 00		
Cement and Lime	17 23		
Sash and Windows	17 10		
Freight	14 86		
Wire-Cloth	6 30		
Drain-Tile	5 25		
Window-Weights	3 12		
		1,499 88	
			7,077 05
Amount carried forward		. . .	$41,249 89

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Public Buildings. DETAILS 191 TO 193.

DETAILS No. 191.
NORMAL ART SCHOOL.
[Res. 1881, Chap. 34; Acts 1881, Chap. 243.]

Amount brought forward		. . .	$41,249 89
Restoring Rooms on School Street . .		$1,185 00	
EXPENSES ATTENDING REMOVAL TO WASHINGTON STREET.			
Gas Pipes and Fixtures . . .	$704 64		
Carpenters' Work	325 56		
Painting and Stock . . .	154 38		
Lumber	124 71		
Hardware	113 89		
Plumbing	106 24		
Moving Furniture and Statuary .	155 00		
Mason-Work	37 43		
Sash-Doors	12 00		
Braces and Brackets . . .	11 02		
Electric Bells and Repairs . .	28 27		
		1,773 14	
			2,958 14

DETAILS No. 192.
SALEM NORMAL SCHOOL.
[Res. 1881, Chap. 52; Acts 1881, Chap. 299.]

HEATING AND VENTILATING.			
Steam Heating Apparatus . .	$5,250 00		
Covering Pipes and Drums to Boilers with Asbestos . . .	100 00		
		$5,350 00	
Ventilators		150 00	
			5,500 00

DETAILS No. 193.
BRIDGEWATER NORMAL SCHOOL.
[Res. 1881, Chap. 32; Acts 1881, Chap. 209.]

CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL LABORATORY.			
Materials and Labor per Contract . .		$6,353 44	
Steam-Pipe and Plumbing . .	$880 13		
Materials, Mason-Work, and Labor,	517 80		
Blackboards	158 55		
Plans and Specifications. . .	60 00		
Freight	22 92		
Travelling Expenses and Expressage	7 16		
		1,646 56	
			8,000 00
Total for Public Buildings . . .		. . .	$67,708 03

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 194.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 283; Res. 1881, Chaps. 5 and 12.]

Amount paid Cities and Towns, as follows:—

Arlington	$2,239 85	Bridgewater	$3,060 67
Abington	610 74	Buckland	46
Acton	845 94	Brimfield	89 81
Acushnet	277 08	Brockton	1,664 77
Adams	5,901 63	Brookfield	670 23
Agawam	571 52	Brookline	43,745 73
Amesbury	517 37	Burlington	80 24
Amherst	1,221 11	Cambridge	37,356 26
Andover	13,173 70	Canton	3,648 48
Ashburnham	263 25	Carlisle	1 64
Ashby	186 41	Carver	593 86
Ashfield	23 65	Charlemont	8 13
Ashland	95 51	Charlton	186 11
Athol	736 22	Chatham	36 73
Attleborough	2,528 94	Chelmsford	1,233 14
Auburn	116 75	Chelsea	3,389 33
Ayer	302 33	Chicopee	2,977 94
Barnstable	2,606 53	Chilmark	189 22
Barre	1,134 48	Clinton	2,463 00
Becket	5 21	Cohasset	3,793 00
Bedford	89 77	Colrain	264 69
Belchertown	211 72	Concord	5,622 75
Bellingham	34 73	Conway	14 33
Belmont	2,767 53	Cottage City	57 85
Berkley	38 05	Cummington	163 18
Berlin	88 16	Dalton	1,253 06
Bernardston	428 51	Dana	49
Beverly	9,771 86	Danvers	1,005 25
Billerica	2,562 30	Dartmouth	2,305 76
Blackstone	187 60	Dedham	3,554 35
Blandford	22 43	Deerfield	403 00
Bolton	133 62	Dennis	714 91
Boston	490,434 10	Dighton	100 78
Boxborough	72 22	Douglas	29 33
Boxford	40 38	Dover	129 15
Boylston	14 27	Dracut	90 49
Bradford	940 49	Dudley	180 48
Braintree	2,078 93	Dunstable	209 18
Brewster	1,600 09	Duxbury	1,922 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 194.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

East Bridgewater	$1,642 75	Haverhill	$4,643 78
Eastham	232 60	Heath	30 82
Easthampton	2,052 27	Hingham	4,320 42
Easton	6,256 79	Hinsdale	239 07
Edgartown	619 42	Holden	13 80
Egremont	26 36	Holliston	308 09
Enfield	1,068 75	Holyoke	6,027 19
Erving	9 40	Holbrook	2,137 53
Essex	97 85	Hopkinton	272 36
Everett	952 31	Hubbardston	138 44
Fairhaven	1,408 83	Hudson	359 20
Fall River	16,085 43	Hull	35 18
Falmouth	5,302 94	Huntington	72 16
Fitchburg	15,814 39	Hyde Park	1,271 26
Foxborough	1,112 62	Ipswich	444 47
Framingham	3,740 69	Kingston	3,742 89
Franklin	577 27	Lakeville	315 59
Freetown	397 77	Lancaster	8,940 29
Gardner	707 64	Lanesborough	3 10
Georgetown	41 49	Lee	1,803 04
Gill	29 04	Leicester	1,815 21
Gloucester	3,311 70	Lenox	658 67
Goshen	4 16	Leominster	2,261 68
Gosnold	3 43	Leverett	15 63
Grafton	191 66	Lawrence	5,406 54
Granby	232 62	Lexington	938 91
Granville	13 03	Leyden	02
Great Barrington	1,312 92	Lincoln	786 59
Greenfield	5,019 14	Littleton	660 99
Greenwich	30 24	Longmeadow	1,099 47
Groton	8,540 04	Lowell	42,323 28
Groveland	87 59	Ludlow	20 01
Hadley	375 85	Lunenburg	117 03
Halifax	195 57	Lynn	7,228 98
Hamilton	112 24	Lynnfield	34 36
Hampden	24 75	Malden	8,249 79
Hancock	196 69	Manchester	3,421 13
Hanover	1,229 96	Mansfield	329 49
Hanson	498 52	Marblehead	1,613 95
Hardwick	1,147 00	Marion	131 07
Harvard	910 26	Marlborough	1,115 33
Harwich	485 24	Marshfield	989 25
Hatfield	195 40	Mashpee	2 03

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 194.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Mattapoisett	$1,541 69	Oxford	$990 33
Maynard	326 97	Palmer	545 89
Medfield	1,068 76	Paxton	10 61
Medford	4,604 49	Peabody	2,741 00
Medway	608 60	Pembroke	136 78
Melrose	1,938 36	Pepperell	525 61
Mendon	153 53	Petersham	106 29
Merrimac	263 19	Phillipston	65 81
Methuen	1,790 72	Pittsfield	6,965 75
Middleborough	4,261 95	Plainfield	170 92
Middlefield	394 92	Plymouth	4,922 69
Middleton	93 08	Plympton	52 14
Milford	5,355 87	Prescott	98
Millbury	404 86	Princeton	213 43
Milton	17,032 51	Provincetown	966 89
Monson	2,227 17	Quincy	4,338 52
Montague	562 55	Randolph	2,613 01
Monterey	12 40	Raynham	934 48
Nahant	16,010 62	Reading	612 90
Nantucket	2,565 30	Revere	356 46
Natick	779 37	Rochester	281 09
Needham	596 29	Rockland	344 41
New Bedford	39,388 27	Rockport	510 27
New Braintree	69 05	Rowley	92 21
New Marlborough	236 32	Rowe	2 16
Newbury	447 33	Royalston	488 32
Newburyport	7,012 46	Russell	26 06
New Salem	21	Rutland	107 85
Newton	28,238 47	Salem	22,998 50
Norfolk	23 46	Salisbury	521 04
North Adams	3,835 75	Sandwich	3,209 53
North Andover	3,386 50	Saugus	446 17
North Brookfield	1,373 89	Scituate	835 36
North Reading	29 36	Sharon	859 43
Northampton	7,986 99	Sheffield	189 75
Northborough	628 35	Shelburne	240 02
Northbridge	10,832 63	Sherborn	255 17
Northfield	729 74	Shirley	4,389 30
Norton	8 73	Shrewsbury	456 22
Norwood	180 75	Somerset	1,326 35
Oakham	68 68	Somerville	4,850 58
Orange	709 74	South Abington	329 62
Orleans	595 71	South Hadley	2,230 04

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 194.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

South Scituate	$1,955 93	Watertown	$5,264 87
Southborough	319 83	Wellesley	807 25
Southbridge	2,768 43	Wayland	534 84
Southwick	52 73	Webster	6,179 45
Spencer	2,075 59	West Hampton	30
Springfield	53,208 89	Wellfleet	516 55
Sterling	442 88	Wendell	30 36
Stockbridge	5,061 46	Wenham	51 36
Stoneham	533 29	West Boylston	1,516 90
Stoughton	661 76	West Bridgewater	649 71
Stow	802 30	West Brookfield	327 05
Sturbridge	116 90	West Newbury	182 42
Sudbury	416 87	West Springfield	2,539 58
Sunderland	12 54	West Stockbridge	195 50
Sutton	172 15	Westborough	797 26
Swampscott	5,095 92	Westfield	4,630 75
Swanzey	919 12	Westford	1,266 91
Taunton	11,625 74	Westminster	468 73
Templeton	599 38	Weston	6,378 65
Tewksbury	477 23	Westport	316 36
Tisbury	513 44	Weymouth	4,358 07
Topsfield	199 41	Whately	28 29
Townsend	106 22	Wilbraham	181 17
Truro	50 77	Williamsburg	204 71
Tyngsborough	648 78	Williamstown	256 50
Tyringham	40 32	Wilmington	42 04
Upton	180 19	Winchendon	818 38
Uxbridge	387 37	Winchester	3,201 59
Wakefield	3,757 95	Winthrop	33 76
Walpole	398 48	Woburn	2,323 93
Waltham	6,808 98	Worcester	52,817 62
Ware	2,176 68	Wrentham	658 35
Wareham	1,139 55	Yarmouth	973 91
Warren	1,451 93		
Warwick	52 85	Total	$1,309,083 38

Amount paid on account of 1880 and previous years, —

Acton	$11 66	Attleborough	$6 88
Acushnet	20 19	Arlington	67 93
Ashland	19 96	Adams	2 85

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Andover	$2,102 79	Foxborough	$2 14
Barnstable	542 19	Georgetown	12 91
Boston	22,643 70	Gloucester	92
Boston Beef Packing Co.	429 40	Grafton	65 53
Bedford	64 38	Great Barrington	11 07
Blackstone	20 30	Goshen	2 26
Bradford	5 53	Groton	31 33
Braintree	168 85	Gosnold	3 95
Brockton	6 63	Hanover	69 37
Brewster	719 95	Hadley	17 40
Billerica	10 44	Hatfield	4 73
Beverly	1,983 15	Haverhill	13 95
Brookline	2,860 34	Hingham	272 08
Brookfield	92	Hinsdale	9 23
Belmont	46 80	Holliston	19 94
Bridgewater	42 48	Hopkinton	221 00
Burlington	4 27	Holbrook	24 42
Cambridge	1,658 62	Hudson	125 27
Chelsea	483 27	Holyoke	14 02
Cheshire	177 03	Hyde Park	318 47
Clinton	103 72	Ipswich	862 24
Concord	579 70	Lancaster	7 49
Cohasset	186 70	Lawrence	79 18
Cottage City	60 26	Leicester	23 01
Chatham	16 59	Leominster	142 13
Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Co.	92 10	Lexington	149 79
Cummington	69	Lowell	1,179 73
Danvers	6 32	Lynn	277 45
Deerfield	143 36	Lynnfield	1 38
Dennis	623 08	Malden	425 17
Dighton	13 83	Marblehead	188 17
Douglas	147 39	Marshfield	24 80
Dedham	388 51	Maynard	20 95
Duxbury	9 91	Medford	1,113 19
Easton	538 56	Manchester	310 28
Easthampton	22 07	Melrose	365 73
Everett	462 00	Middleborough	6 91
East Bridgewater	140 05	Middleton	64 20
Framingham	620 05	Milton	55 32
Falmouth	1,366 58	Monson	4 44
Fall River	172 31	Natick	44 81
Fitchburg	22 58	Nantucket	175 72
		Needham	197 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Corporation Tax. DETAILS 194.

CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

New Bedford	$424 99	Stoneham	$12 44
New Marlborough	15	Stoughton	12 44
Newburyport	134 90	Sturbridge	17 84
Newton	1,204 06	Sudbury	3 69
Norton	21 22	Sutton	1 84
Northampton	105 61	Swampscott	175 37
Northbridge	481 89	Taunton	120 10
Northborough	14 72	Tewksbury	8 58
Norwood	2 96	Tisbury	3 32
Orange	2,027 95	Topsfield	53 00
Orleans	18 12	Townsend	69 15
Peabody	76 87	Uxbridge	71 07
Pepperell	1 84	Wakefield	20
Quincy	45	Walpole	6 43
Randolph	46	Waltham	3,299 13
Reading	201 66	Westborough	81 51
Revere	30 97	Westfield	159 95
Rockland	44 83	Westford	2 65
Rockport	15 87	Westport	31 80
Royalston	44	Weston	16 26
Salem	122 05	West Bridgewater	2 14
South Scituate	66 57	West Springfield	43 79
Southbridge	3 21	Weymouth	35 49
Springfield	130 87	Winchester	3 21
Salisbury	1 38	Woburn	46 73
Sandwich	38 40	Watertown	1,468 15
Saugus	69	Wilbraham	18 67
Shirley	5 53	Williamsburg	90 13
Somerville	652 23	Wilmington	36 56
South Abington	35 66	Worcester	1,195 48
Southborough	5 53	Webster	80 58
Stow	27 66	Yarmouth	6 91
Spencer	11 06		
Stockbridge	181 85	Total	$60,043 97

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid on account of 1881	$1,309,083 38
Amount paid on account of 1880	60,043 97
Total	$1,369,127 35

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Acts 1873, Chap. 315.]

Amount paid to the following Cities and Towns: —

Acton	$651 12	Burlington	$219 67
Acushnet	854 31	Bellingham	273 47
Agawam	712 58	Buckland	195 46
Alford	372 09	Becket	325 53
Amesbury	1,155 48	Blackstone	467 46
Andover	8,772 16	Boylston	174 51
Arlington	2,571 52	Blandford	130 40
Ashburnham	440 72	Bedford	310 88
Ashby	266 86	Carlisle	67 85
Ashfield	429 82	Carver	554 32
Amherst	1,287 49	Charlton	538 20
Abington	972 82	Chatham	2,172 71
Adams	600 04	Chelmsford	1,529 08
Auburn	224 70	Chesterfield	217 94
Ashland	113 33	Chilmark	276 24
Athol	151 93	Cohasset	1,678 05
Attleborough	377 96	Concord	1,485 45
Ayer	159 15	Cummington	27 44
Barnstable	3,715 76	Canton	657 84
Barre	611 73	Clinton	647 59
Belmont	3,225 25	Chester	18 23
Berkley	513 42	Conway	297 99
Berlin	229 11	Cottage City	9 58
Bernardston	741 23	Cambridge	20,094 37
Beverly	5,344 00	Chelsea	1,807 26
Billerica	1,168 58	Chicopee	954 91
Bolton	379 25	Colrain	233 48
Boston	23,317 38	Charlemont	315 63
Boxford	214 31	Dalton	421 71
Bradford	1,708 64	Dana	206 62
Braintree	1,923 03	Danvers	1,846 25
Brewster	903 85	Dartmouth	4,731 52
Bridgewater	3,285 27	Deerfield	648 36
Brimfield	487 21	Dennis	2,113 41
Brookfield	368 55	Dighton	1,207 29
Brookline	13,463 97	Douglas	231 53
Belchertown	481 80	Dover	351 97
Boxborough	55 38	Dracut	391 22
Brockton	1,644 77	Dunstable	256 81

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Duxbury	$1,623 80	Hardwick	$1,113 34
Dudley	244 38	Harvard	919 88
Dedham	2,846 10	Hatfield	1,388 42
East Bridgewater	768 68	Hingham	1,829 00
Eastham	254 21	Hinsdale	61 11
Easton	3,303 72	Holbrook	5,196 72
Enfield	885 30	Hubbardston	354 97
Essex	1,694 70	Hull	189 89
Edgartown	491 28	Holliston	792 64
Erving	42 85	Hopkinton	651 00
Easthampton	513 42	Heath	49 35
Egremont	101 80	Harwich	266 48
Everett	1,462 99	Holden	111 40
Falmouth	2,758 24	Hyde Park	940 98
Fall River	584 28	Holyoke	1,317 00
Florida	105 84	Huntington	137 88
Foxborough	579 81	Holland	1 63
Framingham	3,376 03	Haverhill	2,173 45
Freetown	2,377 54	Hampden	45 23
Franklin	329 87	Hawley	7 75
Fitchburg	1,539 75	Ipswich	607 42
Fairhaven	2,368 81	Kingston	2,481 20
Gill	244 36	Lakeville	579 49
Granby	408 23	Lanesborough	128 25
Granville	75 86	Lenox	1,257 09
Greenwich	140 41	Leyden	241 30
Groton	1,332 43	Lincoln	833 73
Groveland	385 99	Littleton	158 16
Grafton	758 63	Longmeadow	2,362 72
Gloucester	3,769 56	Lowell	4,288 53
Greenfield	1,436 07	Ludlow	52 82
Georgetown	110 83	Lunenburg	661 67
Gardner	627 27	Lancaster	859 93
Great Barrington	424 95	Leicester	1,922 23
Gosnold	92 34	Lawrence	1,679 61
Goshen	8 79	Leverett	45 65
Hudson	470 56	Lynnfield	324 19
Hadley	1,159 43	Lee	265 03
Halifax	32 93	Lynn	3,344 17
Hamilton	343 50	Lexington	589 94
Hancock	277 07	Leominster	1,702 05
Hanover	1,062 25	Malden	1,746 30
Hanson	394 76	Manchester	1,672 99

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Mansfield	$344 81	Newton	$12,714 09
Marblehead	1,883 28	Northampton	1,955 57
Marion	2,541 76	Oakham	10 65
Marshfield	369 04	Orleans	1,519 89
Mattapoisett	606 90	Oxford	270 56
Maynard	36 90	Orange	351 65
Medfield	567 00	Otis	85 93
Medway	1,654 13	Peabody	5,334 74
Mendon	451 51	Pembroke	290 00
Methuen	733 16	Peru	9 26
Middleborough	1,170 51	Petersham	481 33
Milford	1,044 77	Plainfield	112 32
Milton	4,096 01	Plymouth	2,828 59
Monson	1,252 72	Plympton	127 40
Monterey	148 86	Prescott	28 61
Millbury	134 68	Princeton	367 48
Merrimac	267 89	Pittsfield	2,713 70
Marlborough	208 50	Palmer	422 03
Montague	618 15	Pelham	1 63
Medford	3,518 23	Pepperell	347 75
Middleton	132 38	Paxton	59 58
Middlefield	50 10	Provincetown	1,419 72
Melrose	617 32	Phillipston	215 26
Nahant	7,555 71	Quincy	2,581 36
Nantucket	1,171 81	Randolph	4,024 43
Natick	1,523 88	Raynham	1,909 87
Needham	1,034 06	Reading	578 64
New Braintree	198 59	Revere	111 82
New Salem	146 46	Rochester	285 42
Newbury	2,355 11	Rockland	878 12
Newburyport	3,431 85	Rockport	1,289 95
Norfolk	197 92	Rowley	324 22
North Adams	159 38	Royalston	1,689 51
North Andover	2,694 83	Russell	24 87
North Reading	6 89	Rowe	14 44
Northbridge	338 26	Rehoboth	129 87
Northfield	446 48	Rutland	26 17
Norton	729 34	Savoy	13 23
New Marlborough	142 06	Sandwich	1,292 74
Norwood	707 98	Saugus	358 79
Northborough	1,042 96	Scituate	458 06
North Brookfield	200 76	Sharon	816 05
New Bedford	4,026 02	Sheffield	170 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Sherborn	$610 76	Walpole	$729 71
Shrewsbury	500 52	Worthington	31 20
Shutesbury	29 38	Wareham	719 84
Somerset	1,767 70	Warren	311 19
Somerville	4,060 54	Warwick	412 39
South Abington	261 47	Wayland	812 57
South Hadley	1,505 72	Webster	105 63
South Scituate	1,800 26	Wellfleet	1,161 05
Southampton	295 45	Wenham	231 67
Southborough	885 74	West Boylston	182 26
Sterling	816 08	West Bridgewater	973 42
Stockbridge	963 32	West Brookfield	347 31
Stoneham	380 29	Worcester	7,330 07
Stoughton	899 78	Winthrop	337 40
Stow	214 22	Winchendon	1,321 54
Sudbury	467 44	Westhampton	241 22
Swampscott	1,614 88	Westminster	548 29
Swanzey	1,142 36	West Stockbridge	313 08
Sutton	315 63	Wellesley	322 63
Salem	10,748 95	Watertown	1,503 44
Springfield	3,770 09	Waltham	2,055 99
Sturbridge	344 84	West Newbury	1,702 66
Southbridge	538 95	West Springfield	3,193 40
Seekonk	80 26	Wilmington	127 52
Spencer	1,268 23	Westford	751 02
Southwick	487 62	Weston	2,136 96
Sunderland	82 10	Westport	1,818 41
Salisbury	1,424 27	Weymouth	5,226 59
Shirley	402 56	Whately	812 88
Sandisfield	30 44	Williamsburg	1,077 97
Shelburne	349 72	Winchester	1,406 75
Templeton	1,737 43	Windsor	9 62
Tewksbury	667 58	Ware	376 24
Tisbury	556 71	Westborough	1,031 87
Topsfield	455 51	Westfield	628 57
Truro	293 49	Williamstown	869 33
Tyngsborough	205 50	Wrentham	316 73
Taunton	2,751 25	Wales	7 00
Townsend	456 78	Woburn	4,163 26
Tyringham	112 63	Wilbraham	239 59
Upton	305 79	Yarmouth	1,452 12
Uxbridge	895 80		
Wakefield	1,101 24	Total	$413,241 02

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Amount paid Institutions for Savings, —

Attleborough Savings Bank	$57 55
Abington Sav. Bank	2,228 09
Amherst Savings Bank,	1,315 18
Andover Savings Bank,	2,197 33
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	247 00
Athol Savings Bank	164 42
Barre Savings Bank	1,602 12
Bass River Sav. Bank	1,296 79
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank	641 22
Berkshire County Savings Bank	1,597 53
Beverly Savings Bank	2,237 44
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	5,769 33
Boston Penny Savings Bank	1,369 14
Braintree Sav. Bank	252 05
Broadway Sav. Bank	2,024 70
Bridgewater Savings Bank	458 56
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank	379 39
Bristol County Savings Bank	2,504 41
Brookline Sav. Bank	417 98
Cambridge Sav. Bank	3,752 38
Canton Institution for Savings	784 46
Cape Ann Sav. Bank	3,426 85
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	533 67
Central Savings Bank	2,713 68
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank	9,934 89
Chelsea Savings Bank	1,001 82
Chicopee Sav. Bank	420 12
Clinton Savings Bank	1,283 14
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank	$218 25
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River	5,643 35
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill	648 77
City Institution for Savings, Lowell	10,628 88
Cohasset Savings Bank,	934 00
Crocker Institution for Savings	379 61
Danvers Savings Bank,	1,936 02
Dedham Institution for Savings	1,182 30
East Boston Sav. Bank,	2,883 84
East Bridgewater Savings Bank	473 30
East Cambridge Savings Bank	2,064 70
Easthampton Savings Bank	913 03
East Weymouth Savings Bank	131 95
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank	951 96
Essex Savings Bank	5,002 14
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	3,072 84
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	3,740 66
Fall River Savings Bank	13,187 82
Fitchburg Sav. Bank	3,637 61
Foxborough Sav. Bank,	153 11
Framingham Savings Bank	2,708 19
Franklin Savings Bank,	1,345 92
Franklin Savings Institution	1,050 82
Gardner Savings Bank	1,492 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX—*Continued.*

Georgetown Sav. Bank,	$238	33	
Grafton Savings Bank,	527	22	
Great Barrington Savings Bank . .	930	62	
Greenfield Sav. Bank .	1,663	84	
Groveland Sav. Bank .	57	33	
Hampden Sav. Bank .	3,748	66	
Haydenville Sav. Bank,	167	96	
Hampshire Sav. Bank .	2,288	44	
Haverhill Sav. Bank .	8,715	20	
Hingham Institution for Savings . .	2,329	76	
Holliston Sav. Bank .	495	91	
Holyoke Savings Bank,	2,336	66	
Home Savings Bank .	5,511	02	
Hopkinton Sav. Bank .	749	25	
Hudson Savings Bank .	97	25	
Hyde Park Sav. Bank .	103	82	
Institution for Savings in Newburyport .	16,022	33	
Ipswich Savings Bank .	593	99	
Lawrence Sav. Bank .	1,120	05	
Lee Savings Bank .	1,932	44	
Leicester Sav. Bank .	668	17	
Leominster Sav. Bank,	1,266	43	
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank . .	2,236	40	
Lowell Institution for Savings . . .	5,979	04	
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank . .	5,062	85	
Lynn Institution for Savings . . .	3,854	96	
Malden Savings Bank .	1,184	07	
Marblehead Savings Bank . . .	759	71	
Marlborough Savings Bank . . .	2,109	72	
Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Holyoke . . .	540	08	
Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Lowell . . .	2,820	38	
Medford Savings Bank,	322	87	
Medway Savings Bank,	$463	97	
Melrose Savings Bank,	105	61	
Merrimac Sav. Bank .	29	34	
Merrimack River Savings Bank . .	381	16	
Miners' Savings Bank .	50	08	
Middleborough Savings Bank . . .	208	26	
Middlesex Institution for Savings . .	4,387	48	
Milford Savings Bank .	2,593	37	
Millbury Savings Bank,	1,970	85	
Monson Savings Bank,	627	87	
Nantucket Institution for Savings . .	30	52	
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank . .	1,180	31	
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank . .	3,742	93	
New Bedford Institution for Savings .	27,055	50	
Newburyport Five Cts. Savings Bank . .	1,851	49	
Newton Savings Bank,	448	86	
North Adams Savings Bank . . .	622	40	
Northampton Institution for Savings .	817	06	
North Avenue Savings Bank . . .	71	00	
North Brookfield Savings Bank . .	118	26	
North Easton Savings Bank . . .	1,618	44	
North End Savings Bank . . .	529	41	
Orange Savings Bank .	516	00	
Palmer Savings Bank .	432	69	
People's Savings Bank, Worcester . .	10,368	32	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank . .	7,462	52	
Plymouth Savings B'k,	386	77	

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Provident Institution for Savings . .	$18,830 59	Uxbridge Savings Bank,	$1,875 83
Provident Institution for Savings, Salisbury and Amesbury,	2,332 50	Wakefield Savings B'k,	182 72
Quincy Savings Bank .	1,361 60	Wales Savings Bank .	88 74
Randolph Savings B'k,	3,667 30	Waltham Savings B'k,	1,710 62
Rockland Savings B'k,	1,116 99	Ware Savings Bank .	5,034 67
Roxbury Institution for Savings . . .	3,379 14	Wareham Savings B'k,	2,466 38
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank . .	8,066 65	Warren Five Cents Savings Bank . .	2,667 52
Salem Savings Bank .	8,596 71	Warren Institution for Savings . . .	3,281 13
Seamen's Savings B'k,	1,542 99	Watertown Savings Bank . . .	391 58
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,071 41	Webster Five Cents Savings Bank . .	995 37
South Boston Savings Bank . . .	1,274 47	Wellfleet Savings Bank,	3,187 80
South Scituate Savings Bank . . .	892 49	Westborough Savings Bank . . .	752 33
South Weymouth Savings Bank . .	2,128 18	Westfield Savings B'k,	872 38
Southbridge Savings Bank . . .	810 62	Weymouth Savings B'k,	1,170 10
Spencer Savings Bank,	406 48	Winchester Savings Bank . . .	169 81
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank . .	1,430 64	Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank . .	2,636 70
Springfield Institution for Savings . .	10,354 54	Worcester County Institution for Savings .	13,470 73
Stockbridge Savings Bank . . .	30 07	Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank . .	4,239 08
Suffolk Savings Bank .	10,412 01	Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank . .	4,415 75
Taunton Savings Bank,	1,276 00	Worcester North Savings Institution .	1,544 45
Templeton Savings B'k,	59 62	Whitinsville Savings Bank . . .	933 75
Union Savings Bank, Fall River . .	1,231 40	Woronoco Savings B'k,	72 68
		Total . . .	$391,930 88

Amount paid Insurance Companies, —

American Insurance Co.	$2,376 96	Boston Marine Insurance Co. . . .	$152 74
Beverly Insurance Co. .	612 75	Commonwealth Insurance Co. . . .	1,979 65
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co. . . .	3,014 26		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Dwelling-House Insurance Co.	$1,720 46	Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	$2,026 62
Eliot Insurance Co.	226 22	North American Insurance Co.	585 17
Equitable Marine Fire Insurance Co.	203 40	Prescott Insurance Co.	2,857 72
Faneuil Hall Insurance Co.	1,268 53	Revere Fire Insurance Co.	939 86
Fireman's Fire Insurance Co.	154 12	Salem Marine Insurance Co.	1,388 24
First National Fire Insurance Co.	210 48	Shoe and Leather Insurance Co.	1,957 82
Franklin Insurance Co.	76 37	Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	2,737 14
Gloucester Fire Insurance Co.	834 62	Shawmut Insurance Co.	172 41
Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	959 32	Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Co.	200 64
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	2,898 36	Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Co.	3,113 47
Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Co.	1,356 39	Total	$38,456 60
Mercantile Marine Insurance Co.	4,432 88		

Amount paid Cities and Towns, 1880, —

Acton	$2 78	Holbrook	$48 49
Acushnet	82 48	Hopkinton	629 53
Barnstable	231 88	Hudson	447 19
Brookline	214 69	Lexington	104 68
Chelsea	15 85	Lynn	12 45
Cheshire	501 27	Manchester	169 43
Concord	9 84	Marshfield	22 87
Cottage City	17 80	Melrose	20 84
Deerfield	12 35	Middleton	7 06
Everett	105 79	Milford	4 24
Falmouth	91 54	Needham	151 16
Gosnold	19 19	Newbury	29 97
Groton	31 12	North Andover	6 91
Hampden	22 06	Northbridge	17 32
Hardwick	73 83	Norwood	14 08
Hingham	66 10	Peabody	40 38

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Reading . . .	$40 45	Warwick . . .	$9 05
Revere . . .	15 84	Watertown . . .	125 86
Rockland . . .	39 95	West Newbury . .	57 89
Salem	109 25	Westford . . .	31 03
Salisbury . . .	140 69	West Springfield . .	451 37
South Abington . .	224 24	Weymouth . . .	29 25
South Scituate . .	12 25	Wilmington . .	141 85
Springfield . . .	103 80	Yarmouth . . .	87 72
Sudbury . . .	3 84	Total . . .	$6,795 27
Waltham . . .	1 77		

Amount paid Institutions, 1880, —

Alliance Insurance Co.	$686 39	Baldwin Place Home for Little Wanderers,	$41 17
Amherst College . .	724 12	Benevolent Fraternity of Churches . .	168 82
Amherst College Prize Fund . . .	12 18	Beverly Female Benevolent Society . .	21 51
Armenia College, Trustees of . . .	48 00	Berkshire and Columbia Missionary Society . . .	20 04
American College and Educational Society,	629 11	Boston Children's Friend Society . .	22 88
Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin's School at Nantucket . . .	83 58	Boston Female Asylum,	971 21
American Baptist Missionary Union . .	56 39	Braintree School Fund,	42 63
American Antiquarian Society . . .	381 34	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society .	133 14
Associated Alumni of Harvard College .	18 31	Boston Society of Natural History . .	525 48
Associated Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem .	68 29	Bridgewater Academy,	26 43
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions .	1,005 20	British Charitable Society . . .	5 14
Asso. for Relief of Aged Women, N. Bedford .	4 87	Bristol Academy . .	154 17
Atkinson School Fund .	13 37	Boston Asylum and Farm School . .	577 30
American Academy of Arts and Sciences .	126 06	Boston Lying-in Hospital . . .	308 10
Arms Library . .	37 76	Boston Marine Society,	669 76
		Boston Benefit Society .	21 48
		Boston Episcopal Charitable Society . .	150 47

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 195.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Bradford Academy	$64 13	Howard Benevolent Soc., Newburyport	$8 91
Beneficent Society of St. Paul's Church	5 16	Home for Aged Women	369 74
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society	254 78	Howard Benevolent Society, Boston	203 98
Bradford Academy	37 18	Howe School, Billerica	35 95
Boston Library Society	70 73	Hingham Public Library,	77 13
Clarke Scholarship Fund	1 65	Humane Soc. of the Commonwealth of Mass.	533 15
Clarke Institute for Deaf Mutes	228 41	John Boylston Charitable Donations	316 45
Cushing Academy	259 07	Lawrence Academy	156 96
City of Worcester Library	156 34	Leicester Academy	139 07
City of Worcester Hospital Fund	29 63	Lyceum, Town of New Bedford	34 41
Congregational Club	25 73	Lowell Dispensary	25 85
Church of First Parish, Medford	8 50	Marblehead Academy	80 07
Dedham Public Library,	9 25	Marblehead Female Humane Society	5 13
Deacons of First Church, Dorchester	37 64	Mass. Baptist Charitable Society	37 55
Deerfield Academy	47 56	Mass. General Hospt'l	393 43
Derby Academy	144 72	Mattapan Liter'y Assoc.	10 83
Dummer Academy	122 50	Marine Society, Salem	448 80
Deerfield Academy and Dickinson School F'nd,	117 99	Marine Society, Newburyport	227 51
Equitable Marine Insurance Co.	207 37	Monson Academy	50 08
Essex Agricultural Soc.	185 60	Mass. Congregational Charitable Society	613 20
Essex Institute	11 40	Mass. Charitable Fire Society	35 30
Franklin Co. Agricultural Society	17 64	Memorial Hospital, Worcester	591 91
First Church, Charlestown	18 96	Mass. Soc. of Cincinnati,	479 24
Female Charitable Society, Newburyport	11 24	Mass. Bible Society	909 89
Fisher Charitable Soc.	120 67	Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary	422 41
Female Benevolent Society, Peabody	7 36	Merrimac Bible Society,	17 21
Harvard College	1,037 73	Merrimac Humane Soc.	3 93
Homœopathic Medical Dispensary	82 60	New Bedford Orphans' Home	183 66
		New Bedford Monthly Meeting of Friends	223 90

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

New England Educational Society	$23 59
New England Moral Reform Society	15 64
Newburyport Bethel Society	35 19
Newton Theological Institution	13 36
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	236 25
North Church Society, Salem	49 85
New South Church	298 75
Northern Boston Education Society	238 50
Overseers of the Poor, in Boston	944 52
Old South Church, Ministers and Deacons	50 31
Pilgrim Society	8 90
Putnam Free School	148 81
Phillips Academy	455 94
Plummer Farm School for Boys	43 61
Proprietors Boston Athenæum	603 86
Partridge Academy	35 55
Preachers' Aid Society N. E. Cong. M. E. Church	69 82
Royalston School Fund,	36 57
Roxbury Gram. School,	203 97
Second Congregational Soc. of Marblehead	18 81
Second Church, Managers and Deacons	17 15
Second Congregational Church, Westfield	75 16
Salem Hospital	76 93
Salem East India Marine Society	29 37
Second Parish Town of Worcester	6 86
Social Law Library	$42 37
Society for Promoting Theological Education	96 53
Society for Propagating the Gospel among Indians and Others in North America	87 49
Smith Fund	22 45
Smith Academy	522 12
Society for Relief of Aged Females, Newburyport	53 88
Stetson School Fund	189 52
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen of P. E. Church,	226 61
Salem Female Charitable Society	79 71
Salem Seaman's Orphan and Children's Friend Society	78 28
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Society of Salem	106 17
Shelburne Falls Academy	10 57
Smith College	610 56
Taunton Female Charitable Association	67 98
Trustees Charity of Edward Hopkins	463 40
Tabernacle Church, Salem	15 77
Temporary Asylum for Female Prisoners	15 64
Warren Academy	156 49
Williams College	218 98
Worcester County Free Industrial School	410 44
Williston Seminary	225 22
Wallis School Fund	85 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. National Bank Tax. DETAILS 196.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Williams Academy, Trustees of	$53 61	Worcester Children's Friend Society	$64 84
Westford Academy	159 02	Worcester District Medical Society	56 41
Worcester Lunatic Hospital	24 61	Young Men's Benevolent Society	13 09
Widows' Society of Boston	136 96	Total	$30,681 66
Worcester Children's Friend Society	87 39		

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid Cities and Towns	$413,241 02
Savings Banks	391,930 88
Insurance Companies	38,456 60
Cities and Towns, 1880	6,795 27
Institutions, 1880	23,886 39
	$874,310 16

DETAILS No. 196.

CONSOLIDATION AND ARRANGEMENT OF THE GENERAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 46; Acts 1880, Chap. 262; Res. 1881, Chaps. 72 and 74; Acts 1881, Chaps. 16, 299, and 307.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Charles Allen, Services	$4,000 00		
Uriel H. Crocker, Services	3,750 00		
James M. Barker, Services	3,250 00		
		$11,000 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Stereotyping	$2,270 01		
Clerical Assistance	1,040 25		
Alterations	1,015 20		
Rand, Avery, & Co., Extra Material purchased	350 00		
100 copies Parts 1, 2, 3, and 4	336 98		
Night-Work	274 86		
Reading Proof	224 31		
Paper, Postage, Expressage, etc.	103 08		
Re-setting	92 40		
Proving	59 28		
Binding	15 22		
		5,781 59	
Amount carried forward	. . .		$16,781 59

Digitized by Google

CONSOLIDATION AND ARRANGEMENT OF THE GENERAL STATUTES — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$16,781 59
EXPENSES AUTHORIZED BY THE COMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATURE APPOINTED TO SIT DURING THE RECESS.		
COMPENSATION AND TRAVEL.		
Charles F. Swift	$181 00	
Edward P. Brown	176 00	
John F. Andrew	111 00	
Francis W. Rockwell . . .	140 00	
James A. McGeough . . .	146 00	
Thomas J. Hastings . . .	159 00	
Thomas P. Root	128 00	
Marcus P. Knowlton . . .	95 00	
Henry C. Lodge	98 00	
Edward D. Hayden . . .	87 00	
John H. Butler	111 00	
Charles B. Rice	124 00	
Thomas Winship	102 00	
Henry H. Sprague . . .	116 00	
Henry J. Wells	166 00	
Samuel Hoar	74 00	
William Cogswell	64 00	
George W. Morse	142 00	
Samuel M. Cook	149 00	
Charles S. Lilley	66 00	
Joseph H. O'Neil	116 00	
George G. Crocker . . .	106 00	
Isaac L. Prouty	108 00	
Henry W. Muzzey . . .	142 50	
John C. Rand	131 00	
Henry W. Fuller	111 00	
Lloyd E White	172 00	
Henry Wardwell	134 00	
Harvey N. Shepard . . .	141 00	
William H. Tappan . . .	85 00	
Charles Q. Tirrell	119 00	
John I. Baker	154 00	
Nathan Warren	117 00	
Hubert M. Coney	150 00	
James H. Mellen	99 00	
Christopher C. Merritt . . .	110 00	
John Q. A. Brackett . . .	76 00	
Edward I. Thomas . . .	151 00	
Hamilton A. Hill	106 00	
James M. Bugbee	111 00	
Charles A. Reed	97 00	
Samuel W. Bowerman . . .	35 00	
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$16,781 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Consolidation of General Statutes.** DETAILS 196.

CONSOLIDATION AND ARRANGEMENT OF THE GENERAL STATUTES — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward .		. . .	. . .	$16,781 59
Robert R. Bishop . . .		$117 00		
Charles J. Noyes		116 00		
Thomas W. Higginson . .		11 00		
			$5,250 50	
CLERICAL AND OTHER ASSISTANCE.				
Robert A. Southworth, Services, Clerk to Committee . . .		$700 00		
Edward A. McLaughlin, Services,		1,000 00		
William B. F. Whall, Services .		600 00		
James M. Barker, Prof. Services .		300 00		
DOORKEEPERS AND MESSENGERS.				
Stillman W. Edgell .	$133 00			
Emerson W. Law . .	118 00			
Charles W. Philbrick . .	113 00			
John E. Killian . .	108 00			
Frank W. Lane . .	103 00			
William Hargraves .	83 00			
		658 00		
			3,258 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.				
Purchase of Type and Material. [*Resolution of Legislature*, 1881.]				
Type purchased . .	$4,059 26			
Quads, Spaces, etc. .	1,564 02			
Quoins	593 50			
251 Gray's Scotch cast Chases	313 75			
Wrought-Iron Chases .	270 00			
Impos'g-Stones, Frames, and Boards, . .	149 94			
Chase-Racks . . .	148 38			
100 Chases	90 00			
Galley-Racks, Banks, etc.	89 88			
		$7,278 73		
500 copies Commissioners' Report Nos. 1 and 2 . . .	$1,086 03			
500 copies Commissioners' Report No. 3 .	420 14			
		1,506 17		
500 copies Journal of Committee		644 83		
Amendments		354 34		
Alteration in Plates . . .		282 88		
Sundry Printing		468 16		
Amounts carried forward .		$10,535 11	$8,508 50	$16,781 59

Digitized by Google

CONSOLIDATION AND ARRANGEMENT OF THE GENERAL STATUTES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward .	$10,535 11	$8,508 50	$16,781 59
Binding	300 34		
Stationery	195 37		
Boxes for Plates	119 77		
Orders of the Day . . .	134 48		
Yea and Nay Lists . . .	91 32		
Miscellaneous Documents . .	45 31		
Extra Hours, Printing. . .	27 36		
Incidentals	27 58		
Copying	36 88		
		11,513 52	
			20,022 02
ORDERED BY THE LEGISLATURE.			
3,176 copies Commissioners' Reports on Revision . . .	. . .	$4,201 66	
Packing and preparing Packages for expressing	. . .	25 00	
Expressage	. . .	20 00	
			4,246 66
SUPERINTENDING THE PRINTING, PROOF-READING, ETC.			
E. Herbert Clapp, Services . .	. . .	$700 00	
Edward A. McLaughlin, Services,	. . .	700 00	
			1,400 00
			$42,450 27
RECAPITULATION.			
Total Cost of the Revision of the Statutes to Dec. 31, 1881.			
Commissioners' Compensation and Expenses, 1880	$11,363 24		
Commissioners' Compensation and Expenses, 1881	16,781 59		
		$28,144 83	
Committee on Revision, —			
Compensation and Expenses, 1881,	$20,022 02		
Ordered by Legislature, 1881 .	4,246 66		
Editing	1,400 00		
		25,668 68	
Extra Session, —			
Compensation and Expenses		33,594 24	
		$87,407 75	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Troy and Greenfield Railroad, Etc. DETAILS 197.

DETAILS No. 197.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL INCOME.

[Acts 1877, Chaps. 141 and 290; 1880, Chap. 243.]

EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM THE INCOME OF THE ROAD.		
A. W. Locke, Manager	$1,624 99	
G. Clinton Gardner, Manager	1,666 64	
Austin Bond, Treasurer	2,750 00	
W. J. Lemoin, Clerk	700 00	
C. W. Percell, Train-Master	300 00	
C. E. Goodnow, Train-Master	1,175 00	
		$8,216 63
Foremen and Trackmen	$41,627 54	
Station Agents, Clerks, Baggage-Masters, etc.	25,698 20	
Telegraph Operators	13,054 66	
Yard-Master and Brakemen	10,711 43	
Foremen, Carpenters, Painters, etc.	9,245 26	
Railroad Ties	8,871 34	
Conductors, Engineers, Laborers, etc.	6,598 27	
Locomotive Tender and Repairs	5,929 72	
Lumber	3,944 77	
Foremen, Miners, and Flagmen	3,282 53	
Ticket-Agent, Baggage-Master, and Janitor	2,823 37	
Civil Engineers and Rodmen	2,545 25	
Coal	2,762 23	
Railroad Supplies	3,087 57	
Car Record	3,403 08	
Printing	2,360 22	
Gas	1,568 89	
Hardware	1,323 11	
Water-Rates	1,454 96	
Plumbing	1,924 08	
Logs	1,376 57	
Insulated Wires	1,662 30	
Charles Delano, Professional Services	1,591 42	
Henry Winn, Professional Services	200 00	
C. J. Parkhurst, Professional Services	29 00	
Stationery	982 41	
Wood	945 50	
Land-Slides	742 95	
Blacksmiths, Machinists, and Helpers	736 80	
Quarrymen	619 38	
Furniture and Repairs	642 19	
Spring-Frogs	491 00	
Drain-Pipe	421 50	
Smith-Work	480 90	
Freight	446 77	
Carriage Hire	322 20	
Hand-Cars	340 00	
Agents' Travel	359 99	
Amounts carried forward	$164,607 36	$8,216 63

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Troy and Greenfield Railroad, Etc. DETAILS 197.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward		$164,607 36	$8,216 63
Roofing Depots		359 34	
Use of Locomotive		365 65	
Switch, Lanterns, and Lamps . . .		343 17	
Iron-Work		342 00	
Slating		316 79	
Examination for Color-Blindness . . .		235 00	
Mason-Work		247 89	
Carpenter-Work		226 40	
Feed-Pump		207 41	
Oil and Lights		218 41	
Insurance		227 85	
Signals		238 30	
Head-Blocks		240 00	
Short-Hand Reporter		284 00	
Telegraph Supplies		188 77	
Treasurer's Expenses		139 74	
Teaming		183 73	
Clearing-House Association Assessments .		180 00	
Iron Beams		184 45	
Time-Table Backs		118 50	
Manager's Expenses		202 78	
Painting		102 72	
Switch-Locks		102 50	
Damages paid		124 15	
Designer		100 00	
Switches		201 25	
Postage and Expressage		158 18	
Trucks and Torpedoes		102 22	
Screens, Bolts, and Crowbars . . .		140 53	
Earth Excavation		77 84	
Telegrams		99 13	
Services of Experts and Detectives . .		87 79	
Coffins		77 00	
Repairs on Bridges		71 39	
Stoves		95 88	
E. F. Hamlin, Clerical Services . . .		75 00	
Newspapers		59 80	
Copying-Machine		37 50	
Spikes		42 00	
Repairs on Buildings		69 25	
Medical Attendance		24 10	
Matches		20 00	
Sundry small Items		10 27	
GREENFIELD DEPOT.			
Heating Apparatus	$920 00		
Plumbing	688 26		
Furniture	222 80		
Gas-Fittings	215 85		
Safe	110 00		
Services of Architect	100 00		
		2,256 91	
			173,792 95
Amount carried forward		. . .	$182,009 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. **Troy and Greenfield Railroad, Etc.** DETAILS 197.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward	. . . .	$182,009 58
SECOND TRACK, AND CUTTING NICHES IN TUNNEL.		
Steel Rails	$16,148 57	
Freight of Steel Rails	1,980 11	
Railroad Ties	7,750 27	
Freight on Ties	467 88	
Laborers	6,676 05	
Miners	6,214 66	
Rock Excavations	1,696 25	
Steel Plates	1,460 64	
Conductors, Engineers, etc.	1,306 62	
Earth Excavations	1,128 55	
Ledgemen	1,045 25	
Quarrymen	848 50	
Engineer, Rodmen, etc.	827 55	
Powder	782 81	
Safety Cartridge	760 00	
Railroad Supplies	618 75	
Masons	525 53	
Freight	454 21	
Land	316 20	
Trackmen	284 74	
Carpenters	219 32	
Bolts and Nuts	194 25	
Blasting Drills	180 86	
Travelling Expenses of Manager . . .	53 10	
Rodmen	50 00	
Hardware	28 94	
Expressage	28 40	
Check-Books	20 00	
Pick and Hammer Handles	19 75	
Telegrams and Signals	12 53	
		52,100 29
DOUBLE TRACK BETWEEN VERMONT LINE AND NORTH ADAMS.		
Steel Rails	$26,027 76	
Wharton Switches	2,470 00	
Railroad Ties	2,033 48	
Fish-Plates	1,781 69	
Laborers	1,327 63	
Two Plate-Girders and Freight	1,130 55	
Freight	353 18	
Conductors, Engineers, and Brakemen . .	248 66	
Targets and Stands	190 00	
Coal	188 04	
Civil Engineers	153 00	
Railroad Supplies	54 38	
Timber	21 40	
Teaming, Painting, and Castings . . .	20 23	
		36,000 00
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$270,109 87

Digitized by Google

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward	. . .	$270,109 87
COMPLETING ARCH AND VENTILATING FLUES.		
Rock Excavation	$7,036 63	
Civil Engineers	349 92	
Powder, Cartridges, etc.	107 88	
Laborers	59 29	
Railroad Supplies	39 23	
Expenses Lighting Tunnel with Electric Light,	84 05	
		7,677 00
CABLE FOR TELEGRAPHIC PURPOSES, ETC.		
Insulated Wire	$587 70	
Carpenters	361 75	
Trackmen	166 98	
Telegraphic Supplies	109 15	
Logs and Planks	51 78	
Labor and Teaming	32 60	
Watchman	22 60	
		1,332 56
STATION AT BLACKINGTON.		
Paid on account of Contract	$800 00	
Lumber	182 67	
Plans	30 00	
		1,012 67
STONE BALLAST.		
Quarrymen	$1,489 38	
Laborers	259 59	
Telegraph Operators	30 16	
Railroad Supplies	8 68	
		1,787 81
		$281,919 91

DETAILS No. 198.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 290; 1880, Chap. 243.]
[Res. 1881, Chap. 70; Acts 1881, Chap. 289.]

EXPENSES PAID OUT OF THE REVENUE.		
Double-Tracking any Portion of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad East of the Eastern Portal of the Tunnel, —		
Steel Bolts	$33,321 97	
Steel Rails	22,871 31	
Railroad Ties	12,646 74	
Amount carried forward	$68,840 02	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Troy and Greenfield Railroad, Etc. DETAILS 198.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward	$68,840 02
Earth Excavation	12,290 65
Labor	10,384 84
Trackmen, Firemen, and Laborers	7,563 01
Quarrymen	4,337 25
Iron-Work, Broad Brook Bridge	3,923 80
Conductors, Engineers, and Brakemen	3,090 16
Spring-Frogs	2,700 00
Freight	2,153 21
Engineers, Rodmen, etc.	1,969 23
Ledgemen	1,678 31
Miners	1,635 36
Coal	1,616 67
Blacksmiths and Ledgemen	1,752 54
Masons	1,421 06
Spikes, Posts, and Bolts	1,232 79
Labor with Steam-Shovel	1,209 59
Railroad Supplies	1,218 20
Powder, etc.	1,176 04
Nuts, Locks	675 00
Logs	648 67
Fourteen Post Cross-Gate	471 45
Carpenters and Painters	475 71
Hardware	375 01
Rent of Cars	306 00
Repairs on Engine	250 00
Land	267 56
Cement	263 21
Wrought-Iron Bars for Green River Bridge	281 91
Cement Pipe	205 10
Carpenter-Work	120 00
Telegraph Operators	125 61
Lining Bars and Iron Screws	129 58
Manager's Travel	94 95
Gas	98 24
Extra Picks	96 00
Furniture	90 00
Picks, Screws, etc.	76 67
Ticket-Agent	75 00
Locomotive Head-Light and Signal	70 00
Lenses	42 18
Baggage-Masters	45 00
Clerical Services	60 00
Plumbing	32 09
Veterinary Surgeon, Services of	33 00
Experts, Services of	30 50
Medical Attendance	29 00
Coffin and Shroud	23 00
Agent's Travel	25 92
Signals, Repairs, Machinery	24 75
Steam-Gauge and Pump	26 50
Amount carried forward	$135,760 34

Digitized by Google

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		$135,760 34	
Repairs on Machinery		26 47	
Pipe, Lanterns, etc.		20 30	
			$135,807 11
EXTENSION OF SIDE-TRACK AND YARD AT NORTH ADAMS.			
Steel Rails		$30,465 29	
Earth Excavation		6,650 56	
Laborers		5,497 78	
Railroad Ties		5,440 18	
Old Rails		4,315 16	
Land		3,454 42	
Fish-Plates		1,810 42	
Bolts and Nuts		1,495 50	
Trackmen and Firemen		693 25	
Carpenters and Painters		340 32	
Freight		346 83	
Coal		263 17	
Civil Engineer		225 00	
Engineer, Roadmen, and Brakemen		208 70	
Railroad Supplies		100 30	
Teaming		81 00	
Lanterns (Switch)		80 63	
Hardware		70 07	
Damages		20 00	
Powder, etc.		13 33	
			61,571 91
LAND FOR GREENFIELD DEPOT.			
Costs and Expenses of Arbitration,	$126 31		
Concrete Walk	91 00		
Lumber	12 97		
Recording Deeds	3 00		
		$233 28	
Amount allowed by Arbitrators for Land taken.			
Connecticut River Railroad	$10,800 00		
J. D. Newton	1,417 02		
Lathrop F. Smith, balance	1,195 57		
P. T. O'Rielly, balance	1,188 42		
Austin DeWolf, balance	812 51		
Costs, etc.	201 57		
Witness Fees	42 00		
Managers' Expenses	6 50		
		15,663 59	
			15,896 87
Dump-Cars.			
35 Rocker Dump-Cars		. . .	9,730 00
Greenfield Depot.			
Contract Work on Depot		$7,608 28	
Plumbing		469 39	
Amounts carried forward		$8,077 67	$223,005 89

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Sheriff Accounts, Etc. DETAILS 199 AND 200.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward	$8,077 67	$223,005 89
Architect	427 71	
Hardware	73 36	
Labor	45 60	
Furniture	44 60	
		8,668 94
For One Steam-Shovel.		
1 Steam-Shovel	. . .	7,500 00
For One Locomotive.		
1 Locomotive	$5,500 00	
Freight	70 00	
Wood	4 25	
		5,574 25
Stone Ballast.		
Stone-Crusher and Freight	$742 95	
Labor	240 29	
Trackmen	57 60	
Conductors, Engineers, and Brakemen . .	53 33	
		1,094 17
For Fencing.		
Hemlock Logs	$465 00	
Pulling Bark from Posts	35 00	
		500 00
		$246,343 25

DETAILS No. 199.

SHERIFF ACCOUNTS.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 157; Acts 1881, Chap. 16.]

Distributing Proclamations, etc.	. . .	$244 00

DETAILS No. 200.

PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Cost of Exchange for Payment of Interest due in London	. . .	$1,173 87

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 201.

GRATUITIES.

[Acts 1881, Chaps. 209, 243, and 299.]

Amount paid Jane Parks, Res. 1881, Chap. 17,	$200 00	
Hosea Hathaway, Res. 1881, Chap 29	550 00	
Town of Rowe, Res. 1881, Chap. 36	169 50	
Town of Florida, Res. 1881, Chap. 42	592 55	
Town of Westfield, Res. 1881, Chap. 46	5,000 00	
Town of Florida, Res. 1881, Chap. 47	5,500 00	
Town of Rowe, Res. 1881, Chap. 47	2,000 00	
Town of Charlemont, Res. 1881, Chap. 47 . . .	1,500 00	
Charles F. Folsom, Res. 1881, Chap. 59	400 00	
		$15,912 05

DETAILS No. 202.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, REPORTS, ETC.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 51; Acts 1880, Chap. 229; 1881, Chap. 16.]

Massachusetts Reports furnished the town of Wellesley	. . .	$252 00

DETAILS No. 203.

CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS AT MASHPEE.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 293; 1881, Chap. 16.]

Paid Barnstable County for Repairs of Mashpee Roads, for the year 1880 . . .	. . .	$300 00

DETAILS No. 204.

PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 391, Sect. 3; 1881, Chap. 299.]

Amount paid by State Treasurer into the Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, to make good the Deficit in the Income of said Sinking Fund	. . .	$100,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIII. Boundary-Lines, Etc. DETAILS 205 TO 207.

DETAILS No. 205.

BOUNDARY-LINES BETWEEN MASSACHUSETTS AND RHODE ISLAND.

[Res. 1881, Chap. 27; Acts 1881, Chap. 209.]

For Traced Copies of Three Plans, showing Conventional Boundary-Line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island	. . . .	$36 25

DETAILS No. 206.

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION AT YORKTOWN.

[Res. 1881, Chap. 61; Acts 1881, Chap. 299.]

Boston and Albany Railroad Co., transportation	$3,144 00	
Groceries and Provisions purchased for the use of Governor's Party	1,625 09	
Carriages at Washington, the same being taken to Yorktown, including Attendants, Board of Horses, etc..	1,079 67	
Russell & Sturgis, Caterers' Bill	1,025 93	
Hotel Bills *en route*	696 75	
Nine Pullman Cars, Jersey City to Washington,	405 00	
Pay and Expenses of Servants	347 75	
Incidental Carriage Hire	342 56	
Freight and Expressage	246 94	
Lunches	225 72	
Use of Mattresses and Crockery	197 94	
Steam Tender "Gipsey" at Yorktown . .	145 00	
Saddle-Horses	98 00	
Tents	86 45	
Miscellaneous	84 08	
Labor	74 50	
Lumber	69 96	
State Flag	50 00	
Telegrams	25 41	
Badges	18 75	
Launch at Yorktown	10 50	
		$10,000 00

DETAILS No. 207.

SEWAGE OF THE CITY OF WORCESTER.

[Res. 1881, Chap. 67; Acts 1881, Chap. 307.]

Paid the following parties for services and expenses: —		
J. P. Davis	$800 00	
Charles F. Folsom	560 20	
C. A. Allen	369 00	
J. J. R. Cross	224 70	
E. S. Wood	45 00	
		$1,998 90

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 208.

BOUNDARY-LINES OF CITIES AND TOWNS BORDERING ON THE SEA.

[Acts 1881, Chap. 196.]

Paid for tracing a part of Buzzard's Bay .	. . .	$30 00

DETAILS No. 209.

ANNUAL INSURANCE TAX.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 164.]

Paid to J. K. Norwood	$17 61	
to R. S. Barrows	3 56	
to Lockey & Allison	3 75	
		$24 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIV.

DETAILS No. 210.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1864, Chap. 313.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.	
Town of Amherst Notes	$36,000 00
of Ashby Notes	3,000 00
of Berlin Notes	20,000 00
of Beverly Notes	15,000 00
of Blackstone Notes	37,500 00
of Franklin Notes	5,000 00
of Hopkinton Notes	50,000 00
of Hadley Notes	45,000 00
of Hyde Park Notes	60,000 00
of Harwich Notes	10,000 00
of Holbrook Notes	5,000 00
of Leominster Notes	150,000 00
of Melrose Notes	10,000 00
of Malden Notes	30,000 00
of Marblehead Notes	25,000 00
of Millbury Notes	20,500 00
of Medford Notes	10,000 00
of North Brookfield Notes	18,000 00
of Oakham Notes	7,000 00
of Otis Notes	8,000 00
of Peabody Notes	22,000 00
of Plymouth Notes	5,000 00
of Quincy Notes	20,000 00
of Rockland	4,500 00
of Rockport Notes	24,000 00
of Randolph Notes	5,000 00
of Somerset Notes	6,000 00
of Spencer Notes	18,000 00
of South Hadley	60,000 00
of Southwick Notes	8,700 00
of Truro Notes	1,000 00
of Tisbury Notes	20,000 00
of West Springfield Notes	11,500 00
of Winchester Notes	40,000 00
of Westfield Notes	195,000 00
of Woburn Notes	40,000 00
of Wakefield Notes	20,000 00
of West Roxbury Notes	57,000 00
of Webster Notes	2,500 00
of Wenham Notes	4,000 00
of Belchertown Notes	13,000 00
of Lee Bonds	41,000 00
of Malden Bonds	50,000 00
of Melrose Bonds	50,000 00
of Medford Bonds	58,000 00
of Stockbridge Bonds	10,000 00
Amount carried forward	$1,351,200 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 210.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward		$1,351,200 00	
City of Boston Bonds		406,576 00	
of Cambridge Bonds		54,000 00	
of Chelsea Bonds		5,000 00	
of Charlestown Bonds		66,000 00	
of Fall River Bonds		4,000 00	
of Fitchburg Bonds		30,000 00	
of Fitchburg Notes		24,000 00	
of Holyoke Bonds		50,000 00	
of Lawrence Bonds		20,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds		23,000 00	
of Lynn Notes		213,000 00	
of Somerville Bonds		80,000 00	
of Taunton Notes		60,000 00	
County of Hampden Note		75,000 00	
			$2,461,776 00
State of Massachusetts Bonds, —			
Troy and Greenfield	$29,000 00		
Coast Defence	41,000 00		
Bounty Fund	371,944 00		
Harbor Improvement	150,000 00		
Danvers Hospital	10,000 00		
		$601,944 00	
State of Rhode Island Bonds		310,000 00	
of Maine Bonds		10,000 00	
of Connecticut Bonds		15,000 00	
			936,944 00
Boston and Albany R.R. Stock, 6,549 Shares,			724,001 25
United States Bonds			25,000 00
Cash on hand, Jan. 1, 1882			776,171 61
Total Fund			$4,923,892 86
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1881. *Receipts.*			
Income from Investments			$289,663 32
City of Fall River Notes		$130,000 00	
of Fitchburg Notes		18,000 00	
of Lawrence Notes		75,000 00	
of Lynn Notes		85,000 00	
of Springfield Note		40,000 00	
of Taunton Note		93,000 00	
Town of Amherst Note		2,000 00	
of Adams Note		20,000 00	
of Belchertown Note		22,000 00	
of Brookline Note		50,000 00	
of Blackstone Note		4,500 00	
of Dalton Note		3,000 00	
of Groton Note		8,000 00	
Amounts carried forward		$550,500 00	$289,663 32

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Bounty Loan Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 210.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . . .	$550,500 00	$289,663 32
Town of Hubbardston Note . . .	6,000 00	
of Hingham Note	5,000 00	
of Hopkinton Note	5,000 00	
of East Bridgewater Note . .	2,000 00	
of Lenox Note	4,000 00	
of Marblehead Note . . .	12,500 00	
of Medford Note	10,000 00	
of Millbury Note	2,500 00	
of Milton Note	13,250 00	
of Rockland Note	1,000 00	
of Randolph Note	5,000 00	
of Rockport Note	4,000 00	
of Rutland Note	5,000 00	
of Scituate Note	30,000 00	
of Spencer Note	3,000 00	
of Somerset Note	3,000 00	
of Tisbury Note	1,500 00	
of Winchester Note . . .	10,000 00	
of Lee Bonds	5,000 00	
of Sandisfield Bonds . . .	10,000 00	
of Tolland Bonds	10,000 00	
County of Essex Note	40,000 00	
of Middlesex Note . . .	20,000 00	
State Treasurer's Note	200,000 00	
Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands .	146,914 75	
		1,105,164 75
		$1,394,828 07
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881 . . .	. . .	600,301 73
		$1,995,129 80
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds	$148,576 00	
of Fall River Notes	130,000 00	
of Fitchburg Notes	42,000 00	
of Lawrence Notes	75,000 00	
of Lynn Notes	145,000 00	
of Somerville Bonds	20,000 00	
of Taunton Notes	93,000 00	
of Springfield Note	40,000 00	
Town of Belchertown Notes . . .	15,000 00	
of Brookline Note	50,000 00	
of Dalton Note	3,000 00	
of East Bridgewater Note . .	2,000 00	
of Hingham Note	5,000 00	
of Hopkinton Note	5,000 00	
of Lenox Note	4,000 00	
of Marblehead Note . . .	10,000 00	
of Medford Note	10,000 00	
of Milton Note	13,250 00	
Amount carried forward . . .	$810,826 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund. DETAILS 211.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .		$810,826 00	
Town of Somerset Note		3,000 00	
of Tisbury Notes		21,500 00	
of Wakefield Note		20,000 00	
of Winchester Note		10,000 00	
of West Springfield Note . .		8,500 00	
County of Essex Note		40,000 00	
of Middlesex Note		20,000 00	
State Treasurer's Note		200,000 00	
Bounty Loan Bonds		46,944 00	
Appreciation of Securities to par value, as follows: —			
Cambridge Bonds . . .	$1,637 23		
Melrose Bonds	2,250 00		
Malden Bonds	2,250 00		
Medford Bonds	2,250 00		
Holyoke Bonds	3,250 00		
Lee Bonds	3,731 66		
Lynn Bonds	330 00		
Stockbridge Bonds	758 33	16,456 92	
		455 04	
Lee Bonds, 1880		250 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds . .			$1,197,931 96
Premium and interest on purchases . .		. . .	21,026 23
			$1,218,958 19
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882		. . .	776,171 61
			$1,995,129 80

DETAILS No. 211.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 166.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Ashburnham Notes	$14,000 00	
of Beverly Note	20,000 00	
of Chilmark Note	2,200 00	
of Medford Notes	10,000 00	
of Milford Notes	30,000 00	
of Natick Note	15,000 00	
of Hatfield Note	4,500 00	
of Rowley Note	2,500 00	
of Westfield Note	10,000 00	
of West Newbury Note	5,000 00	
of West Springfield Note	10,000 00	
of Wrentham Note	5,000 00	
of Winchester Note	20,000 00	
Amount carried forward	$148,200 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 211.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	$148,200 00	
City of Chelsea Note	25,000 00	
of Fall River Notes	145,000 00	
County of Berkshire Note	25,000 00	
of Essex Note	50,000 00	
of Franklin Note	11,000 00	
		$404,200 00
State of Massachusetts Bonds	$24,000 00	
of Maine Bonds	65,000 00	
of Rhode Island Bonds	86,000 00	
of New Hampshire Bonds	76,000 00	
		251,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	. . .	147,984 45
Total Fund	. . .	$803,184 45
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1881.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments	$44,664 52	
State of Maine Bonds	15,000 00	
of New Hampshire Bonds	14,000 00	
City of Cambridge Note	75,000 00	
of Fall River Note	50,000 00	
of Lynn Note	80,000 00	
Town of Ashburnham Note	4,000 00	
of Easthampton Note	10,000 00	
of Hatfield Note	5,500 00	
of Revere Note	14,000 00	
of Wakefield Note	3,000 00	
of Westfield Note	5,000 00	
		$320,164 52
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	. . .	97,517 43
		$417,681 95
Payments.		
State of Massachusetts Bonds	$19,000 00	
City of Cambridge Note	75,000 00	
of Fall River Notes	115,000 00	
of Lynn Note	40,000 00	
Town of Hatfield Notes	6,500 00	
of Revere Note	5,000 00	
of Wakefield Note	3,000 00	
of Wrentham Note	5,000 00	
Maine Bonds	237 50	
Coast Defence Bonds	50 00	
Premium and Interest on Purchases . .	910 00	
	$269,697 50	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	147,984 45	
		$417,681 95

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 212.

BOSTON, HARTFORD, AND ERIE RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 450.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Adams Note	$15,000 00	
of Beverly Note	20,000 00	
of Cottage City Notes	27,000 00	
of Edgartown Note	10,000 00	
of Lexington Notes	20,000 00	
of Lincoln Bonds	25,000 00	
of Lee Bonds	10,000 00	
of Oakham Notes	7,000 00	
of Peabody Note	25,000 00	
of Revere Note	10,000 00	
of Winchester Notes	30,000 00	
of West Springfield Note	15,000 00	
of Wakefield Note	18,000 00	
of Westport Note	7,200 00	
of Winchendon Note	10,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds	204,840 00	
of Chelsea Bonds	2,000 00	
of Fall River Bonds	36,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds	14,000 00	
of Newton Notes	50,000 00	
of Taunton Notes	30,000 00	
County of Berkshire Note	70,000 00	
of Barnstable Note	10,000 00	
		$666,040 00
State of Massachusetts Bonds	$4,840 00	
of Maine Bonds	255,000 00	
of New Hampshire Bonds	10,000 00	
		269,840 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	. . .	347,346 14
Total Fund	. . .	$1,283,226 14
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1881.		
Receipts.		
State Treasurer's Note	$100,000 00	
City of Fall River Notes	100,000 00	
of Taunton Notes	44,000 00	
Town of Cottage City Note	3,000 00	
of Brookline Note	19,800 00	
of East Bridgewater Note	2,000 00	
of Hadley Note	25,000 00	
of Needham Note	2,500 00	
of Milton Note	4,000 00	
of Wakefield Note	19,600 00	
of Westport Note	800 00	
County of Hampden Note	50,000 00	
		$370,700 00
Income from Investments, 1881	. . .	71,067 29
		$441,767 29
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	. . .	245,327 85
		$687,095 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Railroad Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 213.

BOSTON, HARTFORD, AND ERIE, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Payments.			
State Treasurer's Note		$100,000 00	
City of Fall River Notes		100,000 00	
of Taunton Notes		44,000 00	
of Boston Bonds		4,840 00	
Town of East Bridgewater Notes		2,000 00	
of Needham Note		2,500 00	
of Milton Note		4,000 00	
of Wakefield Note		18,000 00	
County of Hampden Note		50,000 00	
State of Massachusetts Bonds		4,840 00	
Appreciation of securities to par value as follows: —			
Chelsea Bonds	$200 00		
Fall River Bonds	75 00		
Lynn Bonds	600 00		
Lee Bonds	900 00		
Lincoln Bonds	525 00		
Maine Bonds	5,750 00		
		8,050 00	
Premium and Interest on Purchases		1,519 00	
			$339,749 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882		. . .	347,346 14
			$687,095 14

DETAILS No. 213.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chap. 51; Res. 1872, Chap. 8.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.	
Town of Adams Notes	$170,000 00
of Adams Bonds	9,900 00
of Amherst Note	20,000 00
of Arlington Notes	31,000 00
of Arlington Bonds	10,000 00
of Brookfield Note	5,000 00
of Beverly Notes	140,000 00
of Bedford Notes	10,000 00
of Chester Note	5,000 00
of Egremont Note	1,000 00
of Essex Note	10,000 00
of Enfield Note	2,000 00
of Greenfield Bonds	10,000 00
of Hamilton Notes	8,000 00
of Hardwick Note	8,000 00
of Lexington Note	5,000 00
of Marblehead Notes	55,000 00
Amount carried forward	$499,900 00

Digitized by Google

TROY AND GREENFIELD R.R. SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward . . .	$499,900 00	
Town of Medford Notes	25,000 00	
of Medford Bonds	20,000 00	
of Oakham Note	3,500 00	
of Quincy Note	20,000 00	
of Rutland Notes	20,000 00	
of Russell Notes	5,000 00	
of Sturbridge Note	4,000 00	
of Scituate Note	15,000 00	
of Stockbridge Bonds . . .	15,000 00	
of West Boylston Notes . . .	23,000 00	
of West Roxbury Notes . . .	15,000 00	
of West Springfield Note . .	10,000 00	
of Westfield Notes	37,000 00	
of Woburn Notes	20,000 00	
of Woburn Bonds	25,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds	382,428 00	
of Charlestown Bonds . . .	23,000 00	
of Chelsea Bonds	25,000 00	
of Chelsea Note	25,000 00	
of Fall River Note	50,000 00	
of Fitchburg Note	70,000 00	
of Holyoke Notes	135,000 00	
of Holyoke Bonds	50,000 00	
of Lynn Note	130,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds	10,000 00	
of Lowell Note	50,000 00	
of Lawrence Bonds	7,000 00	
of Newton Notes	137,000 00	
of Somerville Bonds	35,500 00	
of Salem Notes	150,000 00	
of Springfield Notes	30,000 00	
of Taunton Notes	20,000 00	
County of Berkshire Notes . . .	105,000 00	
of Hampshire Note . . .	35,000 00	
		$2,227,328 00
State of Massachusetts Bonds, —		
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds .	$758,868 00	
Bounty Fund	54,000 00	
Harbor Improvement	150,000 00	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital . . .	8,000 00	
		970,568 00
State of Rhode Island Bonds . . .	$30,000 00	
of Connecticut Bonds . . .	21,000 00	
of Maine Bonds	51,000 00	
		102,000 00
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, 524 shares	. . .	69,700 50
Back Bay Land Notes	. . .	371,542 38
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Mortgage Land	. . .	886,532 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	. . .	602,481 66
Total Fund		$5,230,152 54

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Railroad Sinking Fund.** DETAILS 213.

TROY AND GREENFIELD R.R. SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1881.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments	$292,916 24	
War Loan Sinking Fund	54,955 38	
City of Holyoke Bonds	75,000 00	
of Holyoke Note	5,000 00	
of Lowell Note	40,000 00	
of Lynn Note	15,000 00	
of Springfield Notes	55,000 00	
Town of Arlington Note	21,000 00	
of Brookline Notes	25,000 00	
of Brookline Bond	10,000 00	
of Everett Note	26,000 00	
of Egremont Note	200 00	
of Bedford Note	8,000 00	
of Hardwick Notes	8,000 00	
of Melrose Bonds	10,000 00	
of Medway Note	2,000 00	
of Medford Note	15,000 00	
of Northampton Notes	16,500 00	
of Reading Note	5,000 00	
of Russell Note	2,000 00	
of Spencer Note	5,000 00	
of Watertown Note	4,500 00	
of Winchester Note	20,000 00	
of West Roxbury Notes	18,000 00	
State Treasurer's Note	500,000 00	
State of Maine Bond	25,000 00	
State of Massachusetts Bonds	2,420 00	
State of Massachusetts Bonds, War Loan,	2,904 00	
New York and New England Railroad, on account of 25-acre Lot	175,000 00	
Transfer of Cash from Commissioners Public Lands Funds, Res. 1881, Chap. 66,	345,417 35	
Licenses for Displacement of Tide-Water	58,663 75	
Moiety of Sales Back Bay Lands	41,774 88	
Back Bay Land Notes	43,985 14	
	$1,929,236 74	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	427,791 06	
		$2,357,027 80
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds	$32,428 00	
of Fall River Note	50,000 00	
of Fitchburg Note	20,000 00	
of Holyoke Note	5,000 00	
of Lynn Note	45,000 00	
of Lowell Note	40,000 00	
of Newton Note	30,000 00	
of Taunton Note	20,000 00	
of Springfield Note	45,000 00	
Town of Brookline Note	25,000 00	
Amount carried forward	$312,428 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Harbor Compensation Fund. DETAILS 214.

TROY AND GREENFIELD R.R. SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward		$312,428 00	
Town of Medford Note		15,000 00	
State Treasurer's Note		500,000 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds		274,588 00	
War Loan Bonds		2,904 00	
Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund, value of New York and New England Railroad Agreement		541,532 00	
Loss on Purchase New York and New England Railroad Agreement		505 00	
Notes and Mortgages, Back Bay Lands		62,661 00	
Premium and Interest on Purchases		36,108 14	
Appreciation of Securities to Par Value, as follows: —			
Adams Bonds	$2,670 00		
Stockbridge Bonds	2,500 00		
Charlestown Bonds	400 00		
Holyoke Bonds	3,250 00		
		8,820 00	
		$1,754,546 14	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882		602,481 66	
			$2,357,027 80

DETAILS No. 214.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149; 1878, Chap. 74.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of West Roxbury Note	$100,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	30,185 22	
Total Fund		$130,185 22
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1881.		
Receipts.		
City of Boston	$65 30	
of Boston and Albany Railroad Co.	75 87	
of Chelsea	439 50	
of Cambridge	6 60	
of Beacon Oil Co.	520 00	
of Central Wharf and Wet Dock Co.	12 00	
of W. F. Whiting	197 50	
of W. E. Gutterson	35 00	
of Interest on Deposits	872 95	
	$2,224 72	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	27,960 50	
		$30,185 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Loan Sinking Fund. DETAILS 215.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND — *Concluded.*

Payments.		
No Payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	. . . .	$30,185 22
INCOME OF THE FUND FOR 1881.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments	$7,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881. . . .	15,695 90	
		$22,695 90
Payments.		
Henry L. Whiting	$894 00	
William M. Coombs	45 00	
Warren Wilber	28 65	
Cavanagh Brothers	600 00	
	$1,567 65	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882 . . .	21,128 25	
		$22,695 90

DETAILS No. 215.

PRISONS AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 391, § 3.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Edgartown Notes	$17,300 00	
of Greenwich Notes	3,000 00	
of Hopkinton Note	8,000 00	
of Medford Note	10,000 00	
of Melrose Note	5,000 00	
of Needham Notes	15,000 00	
of North Brookfield Notes . .	9,000 00	
of Southborough Notes . . .	25,000 00	
of Winthrop Note	10,000 00	
of Wrentham Note	5,000 00	
of West Roxbury Notes . . .	100,000 00	
City of Salem Note	20,000 00	
		$227,300 00
Samuel Winslow Note	. . . .	2,062 50
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Bonds . .	$157,000 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Bonds . .	6,000 00	
Prison and Hospital Bonds . . .	16,940 00	
		179,940 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	. . . .	375,516 49
Total Fund	. . . .	$784,818 99
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1881.		
Receipts.		
Income on Investments	$36,554 49	
City of Lowell Note	60,000 00	
of Newton Note	25,000 00	
Holyoke Note	5,000 00	
Somerville Bonds	28,000 00	
Amount carried forward . .	$154,554 49	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. War Loan Sinking Fund. DETAILS 216.

PRISONS AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	$154,554 49	
Town of Dudley Note	12,000 00	
of Hopkinton Note	2,500 00	
of Hyde Park Note	5,000 00	
of Melrose Note	5,000 00	
of Milton Note	5,000 00	
of North Brookfield Note . .	9,000 00	
City of Springfield Note	30,000 00	
Town of Waltham Bonds	75,000 00	
State Treasurer, Appropriation 1881 . .	100,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Company for Land .	60,555 12	
Eastern Railroad Company, Land . .	3,248 00	
Julia W. Woodes, Land	800 00	
	$462,657 61	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881 . . .	119,089 77	
		$581,747 38
Payments.		
City of Holyoke Note	$5,000 00	
of Newton Note	25,000 00	
of Salem Note	20,000 00	
of Springfield Note	30,000 00	
of Lowell Note	60,000 00	
Town of Dudley Note	6,000 00	
of Hopkinton Note	10,500 00	
of Hyde Park Note	5,000 00	
of Milton Note	5,000 00	
of Wrentham Note	5,000 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Bonds . .	20,520 00	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Bonds . .	7,000 00	
Prison and Hospital Loan Bonds . .	2,420 00	
Premium and Interest on Purchases . .	4,790 89	
	$206,230 89	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882 . . .	375,516 49	
		$581,747 38

DETAILS No. 216.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1865, Chap. 122; 1869, Chap. 446.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Brookline Notes	$58,000 00	
of South Hadley Note . . .	15,000 00	
		$73,000 00
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, 5,918 Shares, cost	. . .	881,782 00
War Loan Bonds	. . .	14,520 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	. . .	30,698 00
Total Fund	. . .	$1,000,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Commonwealth's Flats, Etc. DETAILS 217.

MASSACHUSETTS WAR LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1881.		
Receipts.		
Town of Brighton Note	$40,000 00	
of Hatfield Note	1,000 00	
Premium on Bond	490 68	
	$41,490 68	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	4,218 00	
		$45,708 68
Payments.		
War Loan Bonds purchased . . .	$14,520 00	
Premium and Interest on Purchases . .	490 68	
	$15,010 68	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	30,698 00	
		$45,708 68

DETAILS No. 217.

COMMONWEALTH FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 237.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
City of Boston Bonds	$150,000 00	
County of Hampden Note	$10,000 00	
		$160,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882 . . .	. . .	280,038 51
Total Fund	. . .	$440,038 51
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1881.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments	$19,725 30	
State of Maine Note	50,000 00	
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund, Proceeds Sales South Boston Flats . .	541,532 00	
	$611,257 30	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881 . . .	92,636 01	
		$703,893 31
Payments.		
Revenue for the Redemption of Harbor Improvement Loan [Res. 1881, Chap. 66],	$400,000 00	
New England Dredging Company . .	9,187 50	
F. G. Whitcomb	10,542 30	
F. W. Hodgdon	1,628 71	
Willard P. Phillips	1,225 21	
Boynton Brothers	918 00	
S. A. Warren	325 13	
T. B. Sprague, Agent	15 00	
Rand, Avery, & Co.	12 95	
	$423,854 80	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882 . . .	280,038 51	
		$703,893 31

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 218.
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 53.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Adams Bonds	$40,700 00	
of Beverly Notes	30,000 00	
of Canton Note	5,000 00	
of Dana Note	2,234 00	
of Everett Note	30,000 00	
of Enfield Note	8,000 00	
of Goshen Note	2,500 00	
of Hopkinton Note	6,000 00	
of Newbury Notes	7,000 00	
of Needham Notes	10,500 00	
of Northampton Notes	50,000 00	
of Orange Notes	22,500 00	
of Randolph Note	7,000 00	
of Reading Note	7,500 00	
of Revere Note	7,500 00	
of Stow Note	2,000 00	
of Sunderland Note	1,500 00	
of Williamstown Bonds	32,200 00	
of Woburn Bonds	22,000 00	
of Westborough Notes	20,000 00	
City of Chelsea Note	25,000 00	
of Newton Note	46,000 00	
County of Barnstable Notes	10,000 00	
of Hampshire Note	14,000 00	
of Hampden Note	15,000 00	
		$424,134 00
Massachusetts, Troy, and Greenfield Railroad Bonds	$311,000 00	
State of Maine Bonds	9,600 00	
		320,600 00
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, 11,124 Shares, cost		1,140,225 25
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882		202,147 76
Total Fund		$2,087,107 01
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1881.		
Receipts.		
City of Fall River Note	$100,000 00	
Town of Brookline Note	7,204 66	
of Canton Note	3,000 00	
of Dudley Notes	12,000 00	
of Dana Note	2,233 00	
of Enfield Note	4,500 00	
of Holden Note	15,000 00	
of Marshfield Note	30,000 00	
Amount carried forward	$173,937 66	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Massachusetts School Fund. DETAILS 218.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	$173,937 66	
Town of Newbury Note	7,000 00	
of Orange Note	2,500 00	
of Quincy Note	20,000 00	
of Reading Note	10,000 00	
of Sunderland Note	1,500 00	
of Stow Note	2,000 00	
of Templeton Note	10,000 00	
City of Lynn Note	25,000 00	
County of Middlesex Note . . .	20,000 00	
	$271,937 66	
Appreciation of Securities to par value .	220 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881 . . .	106,914 76	
		$379,072 42
Payments.		
City of Fall River Note	$100,000 00	
of Lynn Note	25,000 00	
Town of Brookline Note	7,204 66	
of Dudley Note	6,000 00	
of Newbury Note	7,000 00	
of Reading Note	7,500 00	
of Stow Notes	4,000 00	
County of Middlesex Note . . .	20,000 00	
	$176,704 66	
Appreciation of Securities to par value as follows: —		
Town of Woburn Bonds	220 00	
	$176,924 66	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	202,147 76	
		$379,072 42

INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND FOR 1881.

Balance of Income undivided Jan. 1, 1881 .	$70,040 77	
Received Income for 1881	138,774 88	
		$208,815 65
To Amount paid Cities and Towns, Moiety of Income for 1880	$69,007 81	
Premium on Note purchased . . .	75 00	
paid Educational Expenses in 1881 .	69,349 94	
paid Income School Fund, 1880 . .	1,032 96	
		139,465 71
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	. . .	$69,349 94

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Massachusetts School Fund. DETAILS 218.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM THE INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

Secretary of the Board of Education, Salary,		$2,900 00	
Support of Normal Schools		59,760 79	
Normal Art School		4,265 32	
Teachers' Institutes		1,917 10	
County Teachers' Associations		325 00	
Massachusetts Teachers' Association		181 73	
			$69,349 94
Items of Expenditure so far as rendered to this Office, and Payable from Appropriations for Educational Expenses.			
John W. Dickinson, Secretary of the Board of Education, Salary and Expenses			$2,900 00
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
Bridgewater Normal School, —			
Albert G. Boyden, Principal, Salary	$2,601 04		
Assistants' Salaries	10,209 21		
		$12,810 25	
Contingent Expenses.			
Coal	$340 00		
Janitor	197 82		
Printing, etc.	119 41		
Painting	38 41		
Books and Stationery	120 36		
Sundry Repairs	44 75		
Repairs to Heating Apparatus	78 96		
Supplies for School of Observation	46 25		
Desks and Chairs	104 00		
		1,089 96	
School of Observation		157 00	
			$14,057 21
Framingham Normal School, —			
Ellen Hyde, Principal, Salary	$2,089 58		
Assistants' Salaries	6,904 34		
		$8,993 92	
Contingent Expenses.			
Improving Sewerage, Cesspool, etc.	$802 57		
Janitor	384 00		
Plumbing	379 19		
Painting and Carpenter-Work	58 56		
Coal	524 36		
Labor on Grounds	115 34		
Advertising	82 13		
Printing	47 02		
Binding and Stationery	33 20		
Books	52 20		
Amounts carried forward	$2,478 57	$8,993 92	$14,057 21

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Massachusetts School Fund.** DETAILS 218.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward	$2,478 57	$8,993 92	$14,057 21
Lawn Roller	18 00		
Miscellaneous	23 03		
Furniture	8 61		
		2,528 21	
			11,522 13
Salem Normal School, —			
D. B. Hagar, Principal, Salary	$3,000 00		
Assistants' Salaries	9,430 55		
		$12,430 55	
Contingent Expenses.			
Coal and Wood	$407 75		
Janitor	220 01		
Carpeting	146 12		
Carpenter-Work	102 31		
Chemicals	100 51		
Water	49 50		
Repairs to Furnaces	37 75		
Household Goods	28 39		
Painting	25 25		
		1,117 59	
			13,548 14
Westfield Normal School, —			
J. G. Scott, Principal, Salary	$2,600 04		
Assistants' Salaries	6,096 47		
		$8,696 51	
School of Observation		222 95	
Contingent Expenses.			
Coal	$509 19		
Janitor	499 92		
Chemicals	89 35		
Painting	62 42		
Sundry Repairs	40 90		
Printing	61 47		
Miscellaneous Supplies	27 85		
Furniture	18 00		
Hardware	20 38		
Advertising	13 00		
Water	10 00		
Gas	7 99		
Paper	5 46		
Lumber	3 37		
		1,369 30	
			10,288 76
Worcester Normal School, —			
E. H. Russell, Principal, Salary	$2,599 92		
Assistants' Salaries	5,591 61		
		$8,191 53	
School of Observation		178 10	
Amounts carried forward		$8,369 63	$49,416 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Massachusetts School Fund. DETAILS 218.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward . . .		$8,369 63	$49,416 24
Contingent Expenses.			
Fuel	$614 97		
Janitor	550 00		
Printing and Advertising . .	252 89		
Stationery and Books . .	177 62		
Painting	144 00		
Sundry Repairs	73 85		
Plumbing	40 90		
Ice	25 52		
Water	21 19		
Postage	22 00		
Rent of Telephone . . .	18 00		
Labor	13 73		
Roller	7 50		
Chemicals	7 15		
Miscellaneous	5 61		
		1,974 92	
			10,344 55
			$59,760 79

NORMAL ART SCHOOL.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 51; 1880, Chap. 47; Acts 1881, Chap. 17.]

Walter Smith, Director	$562 50	
Otto Fuchs, Instructor	201 50	
Mercy A. Bailey, Instructor	283 33	
Charles M. Carter, Instructor	249 99	
Albert H. Munsell, Instructor	249 99	
Arthur C. Patten, Instructor	237 85	
George H. Bartlett, Instructor	200 00	
Rissie L. Hoyt, Instructor	200 00	
Walter F. Brackett, Instructor	148 44	
Cynthia Hollis, Substitute	12 46	
Emma F. Locke, Substitute	52	
Carrie M. Huntington, Substitute	12 00	
		$2,358 58
Contingent Expenses.		
Rent of Deacon House	$875 00	
Taxes of Deacon House, 1881	817 32	
Janitor	131 99	
Gas	42 00	
Miscellaneous	13 81	
C. M. Carter's Expenses	26 62	
		1,906 74
		$4,265 32

[See Details No. 141.]

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Massachusetts School Fund. DETAILS 218.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36.]

Expenses of Institute: —		
At Brewster	$117 85	
Brimfield	20 00	
Clinton	12 80	
Foxborough	71 70	
Fairhaven	110 93	
Hubbardston	88 16	
Merrimac	89 62	
North Adams	83 75	
Northfield	112 02	
Plymouth	96 90	
Pepperell	88 77	
Provincetown	126 95	
Rockland	70 96	
Saugus	39 35	
Spencer	98 37	
Shelburne Falls	76 35	
Tyringham	121 29	
Wilbraham	127 76	
Williamsburg	121 42	
Winchester	130 08	
Whitinsville	39 75	
Programmes, etc.	72 32	
		$1,917 10

COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 35; Acts 1864, Chap. 58; 1866, Chap. 61; 1872, Chap. 215.]

Bristol County	$25 00	
Berkshire County	25 00	
Dukes County	100 00	
Essex County	25 00	
Franklin County	25 00	
Hampden County	25 00	
Norfolk County	25 00	
Middlesex County	25 00	
Plymouth County	25 00	
Worcester	25 00	
		$325 00

MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

[Res. 1880, Chap. 30.]

Amount paid Treasurer		$181 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 218.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND, FOR 1881.

[*To be paid in 1882.*]

[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1866, Chap. 208; 1867, Chap. 98; 1874, Chap. 348.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.	
Barnstable	$217 73
Brewster	171 46
Chatham	242 41
Dennis	208 07
Eastham	214 24
Falmouth	189 26
Harwich	265 70
Mashpee	206 51
Orleans	220 65
Provincetown	234 21
Sandwich	217 43
Truro	218 32
Wellfleet	235 08
Yarmouth	186 10
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.	
Adams	268 28
Alford	206 51
Becket	222 07
Cheshire	236 51
Clarksburg	216 07
Dalton	189 15
Egremont	225 33
Florida	211 71
Great Barrington	239 41
Hancock	209 56
Hinsdale	243 22
Lanesborough	227 97
Lee	227 09
Lenox	192 32
Monterey	212 21
Mt. Washington	203 16
New Ashford	203 46
New Marlborough	240 17
North Adams	320 50
Otis	219 54
Peru	207 43
Pittsfield	256 40
Richmond	227 26
Sandisfield	$220 96
Savoy	215 56
Sheffield	246 48
Stockbridge	188 24
Tyringham	212 21
Washington	213 03
West Stockbridge	244 86
Williamstown	218 04
Windsor	210 27
BRISTOL COUNTY.	
Acushnet	220 96
Attleborough	289 78
Berkley	215 25
Dartmouth	201 47
Dighton	231 02
Easton	182 08
Fairhaven	195 56
Freetown	220 24
Mansfield	200 65
Norton	230 41
Raynham	233 15
Rehoboth	231 72
Seekonk	221 16
Somerset	189 57
Swanzey	222 38
Westport	204 41
DUKES COUNTY.	
Chilmark	207 62
Cottage City	159 97
Edgartown	217 49
Gay Head	203 56
Gosnold	202 34
Tisbury	220 24
ESSEX COUNTY.	
Amesbury	205 43
Andover	189 91
Beverly	146 55

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 218.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Boxford	$213 73
Bradford	193 33
Danvers	205 87
Essex	229 39
Georgetown	191 40
Gloucester	407 63
Groveland	243 94
Hamilton	211 70
Ipswich	206 04
Lynnfield	210 99
Manchester	126 34
Marblehead	243 10
Merrimac	189 05
Methuen	217 84
Middleton	216 17
Nahant	111 29
Newbury	228 37
Newburyport	252 83
North Andover	209 80
Peabody	174 32
Rockport	230 55
Rowley	217 60
Salisbury	218 85
Saugus	199 23
Swampscott	184 78
Topsfield	217 49
Wenham	215 76
West Newbury	184 68
FRANKLIN COUNTY.	
Ashfield	217 90
Bernardston	216 07
Buckland	235 80
Charlemont	211 59
Colrain	230 51
Conway	227 97
Deerfield	210 00
Erving	215 76
Gill	213 12
Greenfield	222 21
Hawley	212 61
Heath	210 38
Leverett	212 10
Leyden	211 80
Monroe	$205 29
Montague	266 45
New Salem	213 43
Northfield	226 34
Orange	196 27
Rowe	209 76
Shelburne	226 95
Shutesbury	210 38
Sunderland	214 24
Warwick	212 10
Wendell	206 31
Whately	221 46
HAMPDEN COUNTY.	
Agawam	185 19
Blandford	221 76
Brimfield	221 66
Chester	227 97
Chicopee	222 32
Granville	225 43
Hampden	217 90
Holland	206 41
Longmeadow	224 51
Ludlow	233 56
Monson	209 91
Montgomery	206 62
Palmer	261 46
Russell	214 24
Southwick	221 05
Tolland	208 85
Wales	219 12
Westfield	135 67
West Springfield	224 35
Wilbraham	226 65
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.	
Amherst	220 68
Belchertown	247 80
Chesterfield	213 73
Cummington	218 82
Easthampton	236 55
Enfield	217 50
Goshen	207 53
Granby	213 53

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 218.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Greenwich	$211 80
Hadley	188 44
Hatfield	181 02
Huntington	219 42
Middlefield	215 77
Northampton	212 46
Pelham	212 41
Plainfield	205 90
Prescott	208 95
Southampton	220 34
South Hadley	222 10
Ware	251 19
Westhampton	213 32
Williamsburg	241 09
Worthington	213 12

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Acton	180 21
Arlington	82 79
Ashby	216 88
Ashland	195 56
Ayer	189 97
Bedford	215 06
Belmont	125 63
Billerica	182 03
Boxborough	205 08
Burlington	212 61
Carlisle	205 40
Chelmsford	198 41
Concord	164 68
Dracut	177 26
Dunstable	206 82
Everett	177 70
Framingham	202 11
Groton	182 95
Holliston	208 58
Hopkinton	243 56
Hudson	224 45
Lexington	192 72
Lincoln	215 15
Littleton	216 68
Marlborough	315 72
Maynard	193 22
Medford	$122 45
Melrose	190 32
Natick	269 33
North Reading	214 65
Pepperell	187 83
Reading	200 65
Sherborn	215 76
Shirley	219 83
Stoneham	240 20
Stow	220 14
Sudbury	168 62
Tewksbury	170 24
Townsend	183 87
Tyngsborough	210 98
Wakefield	192 96
Waltham	218 26
Watertown	86 95
Wayland	187 43
Westford	186 82
Weston	169 02
Wilmington	215 05
Winchester	157 26
Woburn	226 70

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket	206 95

NORFOLK COUNTY.

Bellingham	221 87
Braintree	218 04
Canton	195 51
Cohasset	191 91
Dedham	109 84
Dover	210 17
Foxborough	202 98
Franklin	215 29
Holbrook	186 72
Hyde Park	242 48
Medfield	170 44
Medway	225 87
Needham	202 07
Norfolk	213 02
Norwood	194 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. School Fund. DETAILS 218.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Quincy	$198 12
Randolph	272 82
Sharon	171 97
Stoughton	247 63
Walpole	187 53
Wellesley	187 94
Weymouth	206 25
Wrentham	189 97
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	
Abington	214 28
Bridgewater	216 41
Brockton	230 56
Carver	217 70
Duxbury	187 63
East Bridgewater	198 52
Halifax	208 34
Hanover	183 56
Hanson	225 02
Hingham	170 78
Hull	155 39
Kingston	172 07
Lakeville	222 38
Marion	217 08
Marshfield	175 12
Mattapoisett	170 85
Middleborough	238 38
Pembroke	227 26
Plymouth	229 36
Plympton	212 00
Rochester	221 06
Rockland	239 80
Scituate	203 39
South Abington	204 21
South Scituate	232 14
Wareham	205 94
West Bridgewater	231 94
SUFFOLK COUNTY.	
Revere	190 78
Winthrop	165 56
WORCESTER COUNTY.	
Ashburnham	$231 12
Athol	218 85
Auburn	223 29
Barre	185 09
Berlin	219 42
Blackstone	247 43
Bolton	215 05
Boylston	216 07
Brookfield	199 33
Charlton	180 42
Clinton	269 94
Dana	210 99
Douglas	191 90
Dudley	261 33
Fitchburg	238 39
Gardner	235 33
Grafton	232 38
Hardwick	196 17
Harvard	220 03
Holden	249 33
Hubbardston	222 58
Lancaster	178 37
Leicester	206 34
Leominster	189 61
Lunenburg	214 64
Mendon	219 93
Milford	292 62
Millbury	248 24
New Braintree	211 81
Northborough	175 32
Northbridge	236 45
North Brookfield	231 26
Oakham	213 73
Oxford	200 34
Paxton	211 81
Petersham	217 29
Phillipston	212 11
Princeton	216 88
Royalston	219 73
Rutland	223 29
Shrewsbury	177 16
Southborough	185 39

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Agricultural Fund. DETAILS 219.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Concluded.*

Southbridge	$280 08	Webster	$245 51
Spencer	251 74	Westborough	235 13
Sterling	223 08	West Boylston	212 44
Sturbridge	188 24	West Brookfield	234 27
Sutton	223 53	Westminster	230 00
Templeton	205 13	Winchendon	219 36
Upton	233 77		
Uxbridge	196 99	Total	$69,349 94
Warren	237 57		

DETAILS No. 219.

AGRICULTURAL FUND.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 166 and 220.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Everett Notes	$20,000 00	
of Hudson Note	35,000 00	
of Hyde Park Notes	20,000 00	
of Milford Bonds	14,200 00	
of Needham Notes	10,000 00	
of Lee Note	4,142 75	
of Plymouth Note	6,724 65	
of Somerset Note	10,000 00	
of Westborough Notes	8,000 00	
City of Chelsea Note	25,000 00	
of Lynn Notes	65,000 00	
County of Hampden Note	5,424 55	
		$223,491 95
State of Massachusetts Bonds, —		
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds	$8,000 00	
Bounty Fund Bonds	16,000 00	
		24,000 00
State of Maine Bond		4,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882		108,575 45
Total Fund		$360,067 40
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1881.		
Receipts.		
City of Fitchburg Note	$10,000 00	
of Newton Note	50,000 00	
of Taunton Notes	36,000 00	
Town of Brighton Note	10,000 00	
of Hyde Park Note	10,000 00	
of Westborough Note	2,000 00	
of West Springfield Note	1,500 00	
Amount carried forward	$119,500 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Todd Fund. DETAILS 220.

AGRICULTURAL FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	$119,500 00	
Town of West Roxbury Note . . .	10,000 00	
County of Hampden Note	50,000 00	
Harbor Improvement Bonds . . .	4,000 00	
	$183,500 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881 . . .	49,075 45	
		$232,575 45
Payments.		
City of Fitchburg Note	$10,000 00	
of Lynn Note	40,000 00	
of Newton Note	50,000 00	
of Taunton Note	24,000 00	
	$124,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882 . . .	108,575 45	
		$232,575 45
INCOME AGRICULTURAL FUND, 1881.		
Receipts.		
Income on Investments, 1881 . . .	$19,437 27	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881 . . .	5,790 53	
		$25,227 80
Payments.		
To Agricultural College	$12,103 84	
Institute of Technology . . .	6,051 93	
	$18,155 77	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882 . . .	7,072 03	
		$25,227 80

DETAILS No. 220.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1850, Chap. 63.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Russell Note	$500 00	
of Winchester Note	5,000 00	
City of Cambridge Bonds	4,000 00	
	$9,500 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882 . . .	2,600 00	
Total Fund		$12,100 00
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUNDS, 1881.		
Receipts.		
Town of Hopkinton Note	$5,000 00	
of Stow Notes	2,250 00	
of Truro Note	1,000 00	
of Hatfield Note	1,000 00	
	$9,250 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881 . . .	5,475 00	
		$14,725 00

Digitized by Google

TODD FUND — *Concluded.*

Payments.		
Town of Hopkinton Note	$5,000 00	
of Hatfield Note	1,000 00	
of Stow Note	1,125 00	
of Winchester Note	5,000 00	
	$12,125 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	2,600 00	
		$14,725 00
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1881.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36.]		
Income on Investments	$562 40	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	225 73	
		$788 13
Payments.		
Premium on Hopkinton Note	$5 20	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	782 93	
		$788 13

DETAILS No. 221.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 215.]

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
State of Maine Bond		$1,000 00
No Transactions in 1881.		
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1881.		
[Gen. Stat., Chap. 36; Acts 1868, Chap. 8.]		
Receipts.		
Income on Investment	$60 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	60 00	
		$120 00
Payments.		
Anne B. Richardson	$60 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	60 00	
		$120 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Back Bay Lands. DETAILS 222.

DETAILS No. 222.

NOTES AND MORTGAGES FOR BACK BAY LANDS.

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1881 . . .	$513,197 22	
Notes and Mortgages received in 1881 .	62,661 00	
	$575,858 22	
Notes paid in 1881	204,315 84	
Balance Notes and Mortgages Jan. 1, 1882, . . .		$371,542 38
TRANSACTIONS IN 1881.		
Receipts.		
Notes paid	$204,315 84	
Of Troy and Greenfield R.R. Sinking Fund for Amount of Notes received in 1881 .	62,661 00	
		$266,976 84
Payments.		
Paid for Notes taken in 1881 . . .	$62,661 00	
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . .	146,914 75	
Commissioners Public Lands Fund Notes of 1881	57,401 09	
		$266,976 84
SCHEDULE OF NOTES AND MORTGAGES.		
Franklin Evans, 19 Notes	$48,523 50	
Eben D. Jordan, 29 Notes	53,234 16	
George Wheatland, jun., 9 Notes . .	14,710 50	
R. H. Stearns & Co., 6 Notes . . .	16,855 20	
J. Barr Ames; 1 Note	1,789 00	
J. Murray Forbes, 3 Notes . . .	16,023 00	
E. A. Robinson, 3 Notes	7,584 00	
William F. Whitney, 2 Notes . . .	2,583 00	
James W. Brown, 2 Notes	6,536 25	
Weston Lewis, 2 Notes	6,069 37	
Samuel Smith, 2 Notes	5,260 12	
Andrew G. Greeley, 3 Notes . . .	7,890 18	
Benjamin W. Munroe, 3 Notes . . .	7,283 25	
Henry Lee, 4 Notes	18,486 00	
O. G. Kimball, 1 Note	4,824 38	
William G. Prescott, 2 Notes . . .	6,972 00	
H F. Walling, 3 Notes	4,636 80	
J. T. Ellis, 2 Notes	3,290 00	
Henry Holton and M. H. Brastow, 3 Notes,	12,604 00	
Samuel N. Brown, jun , 3 Notes . .	4,737 60	
J. G. Cushing, 2 Notes	14,566 00	
Jacob C. Rogers, 2 Notes	7,506 00	
John H. Sturges, 3 Notes	9,104 07	
Henry Whitwell, 3 Notes	6,006 00	
George B. Upton, 10 Notes . . .	19,133 00	
E. W. Cushing, 3 Notes	3,752 00	
Thomas and Henrietta J. Cushing, 1 Note,	1,288 00	
Amount carried forward . . .	$311,247 38	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Back Bay Lands. DETAILS 223 AND 224.

BACK BAY LAND NOTES — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	$311,247 38	
Silas W. Merrill, 10 Notes . . .	22,351 00	
Charles R. Noyes, 1 Note	1,512 00	
A. L. Merrill, 2 Notes	4,032 00	
Henry R. Merrill, 2 Notes	4,032 00	
Benjamin L. Merrill, 2 Notes . . .	4,032 00	
Frank W. Hunt, 2 Notes	4,032 00	
John J. French, 3 Notes	11,904 00	
S. Lincoln, jun., 3 Notes	8,400 00	
		$371,542 38
BELONGING TO THE FOLLOWING FUND: —		
Troy and Greenfield R.R. Sinking Fund .	. . .	$371,542 38

DETAILS No. 223.

INTEREST ON BACK BAY LAND NOTES.

Received for Interest on Back Bay Land Notes for 1881	. . .	$25,032 21
Payments.		
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . . .	$8,345 73	
Troy and Greenfield R.R. Sinking Fund .	16,686 48	
		$25,032 21

DETAILS No. 224.

SALES BACK BAY LANDS.

Received of S. W. Merrill, Cash . . .	$14,119 00	
of S. W. Merrill, 18 Notes . .	42,357 00	
of John J. French, Cash . .	3,969 75	
of John J. French, 3 Notes . . .	11,904 00	
of S. Lincoln, jun., Cash . .	2,800 00	
of S. Lincoln, jun., 3 Notes .	8,400 00	
		$83,549 75
Payments.		
To Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund	. . .	$83,549 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Public Lands, Etc. DETAILS 225 AND 226.

DETAILS No. 225.

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC LANDS FUND.

[Res. 1852, Chap. 79; Acts 1860, Chap. 200; 1872, Chap. 8.]

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	. . .	$55,190 82
TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND FOR 1881.		
Receipts.		
From Sales Back Bay Lands . . .	$41,774 87	
Notes paid	57,401 09	
	$99,175 96	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881	345,417 35	
		$444,593 31
Payments.		
To Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund	$345,417 35	
Back Bay Land Notes transferred to Troy and Greenfield Railroad Sinking Fund .	43,985 14	
	$389,402 49	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1882	55,190 82	
		$444,593 31

DETAILS No. 226.

INSOLVENT SAVINGS BANKS TRUST FUND.

[Acts 1881, Chap. 70.]

RECEIVED OF DORCHESTER SAVINGS BANK, THROUGH THE RECEIVERS.		
Amounts remaining in the Bank, to credit of, as follows: —		
E. Warren Robinson, Trustee for Georgetta F. Blanchard	$74 86	
Hannah Hood	1 75	
Webster Wales Page	3 71	
Michael Merrick, jun.	93	
Mary F. Thurrell	23 87	
Wilmetta Lingham	1 63	
E. Warren Robinson (for whom it may concern)	420 94	
Margaret Barry	2 84	
William B. Brooks, Trustee for Noah Walter Brooks	24	
Henry Snow	1 14	
Annie Ryan	1 30	
Ann Crowley	1 32	
Ellen M. Sanders	1 56	
Mary Ann Ryan	11 17	
Lydia V. Brown, Trustee for H. W. Brown,	4 67	
Amount carried forward	$551 93	

Digitized by Google

INSOLVENT SAVINGS BANKS, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward	$551 93
Lydia V. Brown	3 53
Anna L. Parker	4 30
Barnabas F. Brown	1 41
Lizzie M. Duffy	2 34
Israel Nichols, jun.	1 37
James Smith	3 22
Michael Carroll	2 82
Lydia Capen	2 52
Julia Sullivan	1 78
Alice O'Brien	1 12
Nancy Harod	4 42
Margaret Quinn	1 89
Lewis Sumner	1 63
Catharine Cross	4 27
Catharine Carroll	1 34
Margaret McDonald	1 56
Lucy Blake	1 74
Bridget Heffrien	2 34
Ellen Hammett	2 67
Mrs. H. Clay	1 56
Eliza G. Dearborn	4 60
Thomas Hurley	1 30
Mattie A. Fowler	2 45
Frank Conley	5 97
Joanna Toomey	8 42
Mrs. Catherine Denton	2 98
Caroline L. Littlefield	4 56
J. W. Draper, Trustee for Mary Kelley	1 37
Louisa Miller	1 34
Ellen Whaley	3 71
Hannah Carrigan	1 41
Ellen Mahoney	5 34
John Halloran	2 97
William Shay	3 22
Ellen Bradley	1 60
Mary Landregin	1 82
Francis A. W. Pike, Trustee for Mary Gately	1 45
Franklin F. White	2 61
Ernest Stukey	30 14
Mary Pitman, Trustee for Mary E. Dodd	9 75
Daniel Regan	1 78
Ezra B. Leonard	4 97
Ellen Creden	1 78
Joanna Toomey, Trustee for Michael Toomey	2 38
Catherine Mulherrin	1 34
Mary Barry	1 45
William H. Southwick	2 26
Amount carried forward	$712 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. Troy and Greenfield R.R. Loan. DETAILS 227.

INSOLVENT SAVINGS BANKS, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	$712 73	
Ann Carrigan	2 26	
Rose Burns	2 26	
Julia Murphy	1 27	
Ellen Conly	5 26	
Margaret Brady	1 89	
Patrick Hehir	5 67	
David Fitzgerald	3 71	
Margaret Ryan	1 30	
Ernest Stukey, Trustee for Katie Mock	1 93	
Bridget Fay	1 75	
Eliza Connons, Trustee for Mary Magee	1 12	
Luman W. Cowles	1 75	
Daniel Landers, Trustee for Alva Landers,	2 30	
John A. Wilson	23	
Nellie A. Murphy	11 34	
Peter D. Shaw	1 05	
Jennie E. Small	15 16	
Thomas Edwin Fowler	1 04	
Frederick E. Johnson, Trustee for Ida M. Hallett	82	
Annie M. Wheeler, Trustee for Georgiana Wheeler	6 06	
Timothy Welsh	2 70	
Mary Hurley	2 98	
Mary Kelleher	9 57	
Edward Pierce	95	
Ellen M. McCarthy	4 63	
Alice V. Helan	141 55	
		$943 28

DETAILS No. 227.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

[Acts 1877, Chap. 249; 1878, Chaps. 267 and 268; 1879, Chap. 290; 1881, Chap. 289.]

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1881		$18,477 55
Payments during the year 1881		18,477 55
EXPENSES PAID IN 1881.		
Double Track West between North Adams and the Vermont Line.		
Earth Excavation	$3,648 74	
Railroad Ties	2,529 94	
Fish-Plates	1,711 74	
Trackmen	891 19	
Civil Engineer and Rodman	628 85	
Amount carried forward	$9,410 46	

Digitized by Google

TROY AND GREENFIELD R.R. LOAN — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward	$9,410 46	
Conductors, Engineers, and Brakemen	628 85	
Coal	540 24	
Iron Beams	500 00	
Dump-Cars, Use of	486 00	
Freight	404 84	
Laborers	328 28	
Carpenter-Work	101 70	
Nut-Locks	225 00	
Railroad Supplies	51 46	
Hardware	50 00	
Plumbing	36 40	
Car, Use of	13 00	
Switching Cars	9 00	
		$12,785 23
Arch and Ventilating Flues at Central Shaft.		
Wharton Switches	$1,560 00	
Foremen and Miners	730 78	
Safety Cartridges	480 00	
Trackmen	556 72	
Civil Engineers and Rodmen	392 65	
Spring-Frogs	314 00	
Railroad Supplies	260 54	
Labor	170 37	
Targets	120 00	
Carpenters	130 32	
Rock Excavation	94 40	
Portable Engine, Use of	69 50	
Plastering Arch	50 00	
Roofing Arch	48 90	
Rent of Telephone	20 78	
Conductors, Engineer, and Brakemen	13 77	
Stationery	12 00	
Plumbing	10 00	
Lumber	10 00	
Telephone to Manager's House	8 36	
		5,053 09
Telegraph Construction Purposes.		
Telephone and Battery	$228 00	
Lumber	411 23	
		639 23
		$18,477 55

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 228.

SALE OF SOUTH BOSTON FLATS.

Receipts		
Amount of Sales as per Res. 1881, Chap. 66, —		
Agreement of New York and New England Railroad Company (being what is known as the 25-acre Lot) . . .	$1,000,000 00	
Less Amount of Flats sold in 1869 . .	545,000 00	
		$455,000 00
Amount received from Sale of what is known as the 12-acre Lot	$108,165 00	
Less Amount paid by New York and New England Railroad Company in 1880, and put into the Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund	21,633 00	
		86,532 00
		$541,532 00
Payments.		
Amount of Land transferred to the Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund .	. . .	$541,532 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Unproductive Property.**

SCHEDULE OF THE UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

TROY AND GREENFIELD R.R. AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.		
Expenditures on account of	. . . .	$21,254,318 26
PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSTITUTIONS.*		
State House and Land, —		
Building	$705,192 16	
Land, 63,250 feet, at $9	569,250 00	
		1,274,442 16
Lunatic Hospitals, Worcester, —		
Building and Fixtures	$194,000 00	
Land, 113 acres	22,600 00	
Land and Buildings (New) . . .	1,176,138 43	
		1,392,738 43
Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, —		
Buildings and Fixtures	$442,343 24	
Land, 185 acres	16,000 00	
		458,343 24
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, —		
Buildings and Fixtures	$334,610 68	
Land, 170 acres	15,000 00	
		349,610 68
Lunatic Hospital, Danvers, —		
Land Purchased	$39,542 50	
Buildings and Fixtures	1,549,570 62	
		1,589,113 12
Reform School for Boys, Westborough, —		
Buildings	$264,392 73	
Original Land donated by Mr. Lyman, 250 acres, at a cost of $12,500; total Land now belonging to this Institution, 280 acres	18,000 00	
		282,392 73
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, —		
Building, Fixtures, and 175 acres Land .	. . . .	70,359 00
Reformatory Prison for Women, —		
Land and Buildings	. . . .	359,910 47
State Prison, —		
Buildings (Old)	$599,971 45	
About 11 acres Land (Old Prison) . .	186,096 88	
Land for New Prison	8,000 00	
Building Expenses New State Prison .	1,051,209 15	
		1,845,277 48
Amount carried forward	. . . .	$28,876,505 57

* The valuation herein reported is the amount taken from the ledger account, and shows the amounts expended for real estate, etc.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. **Unproductive Property.**

UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward . . .	. . .	$28,876,505 57
State Primary School, Monson, —		
Building and Fixtures	$154,722 25	
Land, 247 acres	16,000 00	
		170,722 25
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, —		
Buildings and Fixtures	$223,221 90	
Land, 194 acres	20,000 00	
		243,221 90
State Workhouse, Bridgewater, —		
Buildings and Fixtures	$154,245 04	
Land, 156 acres	9,584 00	
		163,829 04
State Arsenal, Cambridge, —		
Buildings	$39,693 13	
Land	13,500 00	
		53,193 13
Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island .	. . .	9,840 00
Weights, Measures, and Balances . .	. . .	5,500 00
State Library	. . .	82,967 88
Militia Camp-Ground, Framingham, —		
Land	$30,668 80	
Buildings, etc.	45,756 69	
		76,425 49
Total	. . .	$29,682,205 26

NOTE. — In addition to the foregoing schedule of property, there are also five Normal School establishments, the value of which has not been ascertained.

Digitized by Google

BANK DEPARTMENT.

SAFETY FUND BANK.	
Cr.	
By Public Stocks on Deposit, Dec. 31, as follows: —	
Town of Natick five and one-half per cent Bonds . .	$2,000 00

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

THE following Analyses exhibit the details of Expenses paid in 1881, on account of 1880 and previous years, which were not rendered in season to appear in the last Annual Report of this Department: —

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.		
SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.		
Documents	$59 73	
Note-Paper	17 50	
Miscellaneous	6 63	
		$83 86
HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.		
Documents	$304 94	
Note and Letter Paper	68 00	
Yea and Nay Lists	50 18	
Legislative Documents	32 00	
Envelopes	15 30	
Miscellaneous	20 37	
		490 79
SENATE STATIONERY.		
Paper and Envelopes	$75 95	
Twenty-six Pocket-Knives	57 50	
Blank Books	38 50	
Wrapping-Paper	33 50	
Ink and Inkstands	28 98	
Ivory Paper-Cutters	27 00	
Pencils	17 50	
Mucilage and Stands	17 75	
Pens and Holders	21 30	
Shears	16 75	
Document-Covers	12 00	
Rubber Bands	13 10	
Blotting-Paper	12 90	
Stylographic Pen	7 00	
Directory	5 00	
Chamois, Twine, and Rubber	3 60	
Postage	2 10	
Erasers	3 00	
Miscellaneous	1 10	
		394 53
Amount carried forward	. . .	$969 18

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	. . .	$969 18
STATIONERY FOR HOUSE ORDERED BY THE CLERK.		
Paper and Envelopes	$197 90	
Blank Books	31 38	
Pencils and Protectors	28 42	
Inkstands	20 50	
Mucilage and Stands	18 50	
Shears	18 50	
Rubber Bands, Rulers, etc.	17 50	
Wrapping-Paper	11 50	
Pens and Holders	10 00	
Ivory Folders	9 50	
Postage	2 00	
		365 70
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS' CONTINGENT.		
Washing Cuspadores	$13 00	
Carriage Hire	12 50	
Telegrams	6 05	
		31 55
		$1,366 43
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.		
EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.		
S. Lincoln, jun., Expenses attending Meeting of Committee on Yorktown Centennial . .	$87 35	
F. A. Harris, M.D., Professional Services . .	13 00	
Messenger	5 95	
Thermometer, etc.	5 00	
Telegrams	4 16	
		$115 46
EXECUTIVE POSTAGE, PRINTING, AND STATIONERY.		
Postage	$45 00	
Engraving	14 80	
Binding Manuals	7 50	
		67 30
COUNCIL CONTINGENT.		
Expressage	$1 95	
Messenger	1 95	
Telegrams	1 67	
		5 57
		$188 33
SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.		
INCIDENTALS.		
Postage	$15 00	
Newspaper	12 00	
Printing	6 85	
P. O. Box	4 00	
		$37 85

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.		
INCIDENTALS.		
Printing	$26 75	
Newspapers	14 00	
		$40 75
COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS.		
EXPENSES.		
Printing	. . .	$7 86
AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.		
INCIDENTALS.		
Newspaper	$12 00	
Miscellaneous	6 00	
New England Dial	3 60	
Printing	1 76	
		$23 36
STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.		
FUEL AND LIGHTS.		
Wood	. . .	$18 00
House No 33 Pemberton Square, —		
Repairs to Heating Apparatus	$74 71	
Painting	18 73	
Telephone Despatch Company for December	6 00	
		99 44
		$117 44
STATE PRINTING.		
PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.		
Binding 500 sets Public Documents, 4 volumes	$1,960 00	
1,400 Slips	10 50	
		$1,970 50
ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND BLANKS.		
Sundry Registration Blanks	. . .	221 11
TERM REPORTS.		
445 copies Vol. 12, Massachusetts Reports, sent to Cities and Towns	. . .	778 75
EDITING REGISTRATION REPORT.		
Paid Charles F. Folsom, M.D.	. . .	300 00
		$3,270 36
JUDICIARY.		
SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.		
Expenses.		
Benjamin F. Bayley, Officer	$90 00	
James F. Goodwin, Officer	90 00	
George L. Wilson, Officer	90 00	
Amount carried forward	$270 00	

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$270 00	
John B. Fitzpatrick, Officer		90 00	
Stationery		79 75	
Printing Dockets		79 00	
Docket-Covers		5 50	
Postage		3 08	
			$527 33
EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.			
Plymouth County.			
Printing Blanks		$101 00	
Suffolk County.			
Calendars, Ruled and Printed	$21 00		
Postage	10 00		
Printing	2 40		
Pens	1 50		
		34 90	
Bristol County.			
Henry F. Cobb, Officer, Attendance		20 00	
			155 90
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Expenses.			
Newspaper		$12 00	
Binding		10 00	
Law Books		8 50	
			30 50
			$713 73
COMMISSIONERS.			
COMMISSIONERS ON SAVINGS BANKS.			
Expenses.			
Letter-Paper		$15 00	
Printing		5 89	
			$20 89
COMMISSIONERS ON FISHERIES.			
Expenses.			
A. H. Powers, Services and Expenses		$135 30	
12 large Cans		96 00	
Abijah Cutter, Services		35 00	
Essex Company, for Privilege		30 00	
Rubber Boots		10 00	
Expressage		8 55	
			314 85
RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.			
Expenses.			
4 tons of Cannel Coal		$48 00	
Telephone, Rent of		6 00	
Gas		1 80	
Labor		1 60	
			57 40
Amount carried forward		. . .	$393 14

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		. . .	$393 14
INSPECTORS OF GAS-METERS.			
Expenses.			
Charles W. Hinman, Travelling Expenses		$54 15	
Apparatus and Chemicals		7 51	
			61 66
			$454 80
AGRICULTURAL.			
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.			
Members' Travel.			
John F. Brown		$33 75	
Abial K. Abbott		21 06	
James S. Grinnell		15 00	
Edmund Hersey		13 20	
Thomas J. Damon		6 50	
			$89 51
SECRETARY BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.			
Expenses.			
Travelling		. . .	47 10
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.			
Incidentals.			
Postage		$19 50	
Note and Letter Paper		14 50	
Printing		10 75	
Blank Books		7 50	
Envelopes		6 45	
Umbrella-Stand		4 00	
Messenger and Express		3 25	
Wrapping-Paper		2 50	
Pins		2 00	
Shears		1 75	
Reports		1 75	
Cash-Box		1 50	
Incidentals		2 00	
			77 45
CATTLE COMMISSIONERS.			
Services and Expenses.			
E. F. Thayer, —			
Services	$172 00		
Expenses	92 48		
		$264 48	
H. W. Jordan, —			
Services	$144 00		
Expenses	121 26		
		265 26	
Levi Stockbridge, —			
Services	$24 00		
Expenses	32 78		
		56 78	
			586 52
			$800 58

Digitized by Google

STATE LIBRARY.			
Purchase of American Law Reports, and Preparation of Indexes,—			
S. E. Brown, Services		. . .	$236 70
EDUCATIONAL.			
AID TO ATTENDANTS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.			
In Bridgewater Normal School		$400 00	
Framingham Normal School		400 00	
Salem Normal School		400 00	
Westfield Normal School		400 00	
Worcester Normal School		400 00	
			$2,000 00
BOARD OF EDUCATION, MEMBERS' TRAVEL.			
C. C. Hussey		$66 81	
Abby W. May		29 31	
			96 12
ASYLUMS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.			
American Asylum at Hartford, Conn., —			
Board and Tuition of 63 Beneficiaries for Quarter ending June 30, 1881		$2,756 25	
5 additional for Previous Quarter		218 75	
			2,975 00
			$5,071 12
CHARITABLE.			
STATE LUNATIC PAUPERS.			
Asylum for Chronic Insane		$5 00	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital		69 64	
			$74 64
MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS.			
R. B. Clarke, M.D., —			
Views	$8 00		
Expenses	55		
		$8 55	
George W. Snow, M.D., —			
Autopsy and View	$34 00		
Expenses	15 20		
		49 20	
John N. Pike and Others, —			
Expenses		24 00	
Alfred F. Holt, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	20		
		4 20	
G. P. Pratt, M.D., —			
Autopsy	$30 00		
Expenses	12 70		
		42 70	
James P. Lynde, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	10		
		4 10	
Amounts carried forward		$132 75	$74 64

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward		$132 75	$74 64
Jerome Dwelly, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views	$114 00		
Expenses	31 10		
		145 10	
J. R. Bronson, M.D., —			
View	$4 00		
Expenses	60		
		4 60	
C. K. Lambson, —			
Expenses		13 00	
E. W. Drake, M.D., —			
Views	$8 00		
Expenses	3 25		
		11 25	
W. D. Lamb, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views	$76 00		
Expenses	12 80		
		88 80	
George B. Stevens, M.D., —			
Views	$12 00		
Expenses	30 00		
		42 00	
C. A. Carleton, M.D., —			
Autopsies	$60 00		
Expenses	16 00		
		76 00	
A. D. Kingsbury, M.D., —			
Autopsy	$30 00		
Expenses	5 90		
		35 90	
B. H. Hartwell, M.D., —			
Expenses		22 00	
			571 40
BOARD OF HEALTH, LUNACY, AND CHARITY.			
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.			
E. W. Bowditch, Professional Services . .		$400 00	
C. F. A. Adams, Sanitary Investigations . .		324 48	
Postage		228 25	
Frank S. Billings, Services.		200 00	
E. C. Clarke, Paper on Sewerage . . .		100 00	
A. H. Lynch, Services on Survey . . .		84 00	
Charles J. Curran, Services on Survey . .		84 00	
E. G. Best, Services on Survey		84 00	
Envelopes		40 50	
Expense Distributing Report		50 35	
Z. B. Adams, Services		25 00	
Printing		20 18	
Abner Pool, Services		12 00	
Expressage		11 75	
Sundry Clerical Service		9 56	
Amounts carried forward		$1,674 07	$646 04

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$1,674 07	$646 04
Document-Boxes	7 50	
Travelling Expenses	2 60	
		1,684 17
EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.		
C. F. Folsom, M.D., —		
Travelling Expenses	. . . .	14 74
AUXILIARY VISITORS OF THE BOARD.		
Travelling and other Expenses	. . . .	176 93
STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL AT MONSON.		
Expenses, —		
Labor	. . . .	11 00
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS TO STATE ALMSHOUSES.		
Paid Cities and Towns.		
City of Fall River	$82 50	
of Gloucester	5 70	
of Holyoke	51 00	
of New Bedford	30 00	
of Newburyport	3 15	
of Springfield	48 60	
of Taunton	2 25	
of Worcester	26 25	
Town of Attleborough	3 00	
of Carver	2 10	
of Chicopee	17 10	
of Cheshire	4 50	
of Conway	7 20	
of Deerfield	12 60	
of Greenfield	5 40	
of Goshen	3 45	
of Grafton	1 80	
of Great Barrington	5 10	
of Huntington	3 30	
of Holden	6 75	
of Lee	4 50	
of Ludlow	2 85	
of Montague	5 70	
of Middlefield	3 60	
of Northbridge	1 50	
of Northampton	12 60	
of North Adams	4 05	
of Orange	2 40	
of Palmer	1 95	
of Paxton	1 50	
of Shelburne	2 25	
of Sandisfield	5 25	
of Southwick	3 15	
of Ware	5 10	
of Webster	1 50	
of Westfield	15 00	
of Wilbraham	2 40	
Amounts carried forward	$397 05	$2,532 88

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$397 05	$2,532 88
Town of Williamstown	8 10	
of Yarmouth	3 60	
		408 75

SUPPORT AND BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

Support of State Paupers.

Abington	$93 00	
Adams, 1879	5 00	
Adams	24 00	
Arlington	211 85	
Ashburnham	13 75	
Ashland, 1879	8 00	
Ashland	12 86	
Attleborough, 1879	14 20	
Attleborough	48 80	
Barre	10 25	
Blackstone	65 09	
Boston, 1871	83 25	
Boston, 1876	21 49	
Boston, 1877	11 90	
Boston, 1878	268 93	
Boston, 1879	380 61	
Boston	3,706 90	
Bradford, 1878	4 29	
Brockton, 1879	2 00	
Brookfield	55 00	
Cambridge, 1872	2 00	
Cambridge, 1876	23 50	
Cambridge, 1877	27 71	
Cambridge, 1878	11 84	
Cambridge, 1879	217 63	
Cambridge	165 04	
Carver	26 75	
Chelsea, 1876	7 00	
Chelsea	125 25	
Chicopee, 1879	7 50	
Chicopee	52 50	
Cohasset	11 43	
Conway	18 00	
Danvers, 1879	13 50	
Danvers	6 00	
Deerfield	20 14	
Douglas	49 92	
Easthampton	107 92	
Edgartown, 1878	30 20	
Edgartown, 1879	30 67	
Edgartown	7 19	
Egremont	312 00	
Everett	40 28	
Fall River, 1879	265 98	
Amount carried forward	. . .	$2,941 63

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	. . .	$2,941 63
Fall River	1,426 71	
Gardner	71 28	
Gloucester, 1873	15 00	
Gloucester, 1879	135 63	
Gloucester	133 35	
Greenfield	94 29	
Groton, 1871	8 00	
Groton, 1876	14 00	
Groveland	7 44	
Haverhill, 1877	18 51	
Haverhill, 1879	21 07	
Haverhill	157 73	
Hardwick	63 03	
Harwich	40 00	
Holbrook, 1878	75 00	
Holliston	9 43	
Holyoke, 1879	34 00	
Holyoke	348 49	
Hopkinton, 1874	72 00	
Hubbardston	104 57	
Hudson, 1879	71 00	
Hudson	68 85	
Hyde Park, 1879	21 40	
Hyde Park	22 76	
Lexington	32 41	
Leyden	13 50	
Lowell	147 65	
Ludlow	42 75	
Lynn, 1879	135 09	
Lynn	316 50	
Lawrence, 1877	45 00	
Lawrence, 1878	2 60	
Lawrence, 1879	11 00	
Lawrence	149 31	
Malden, 1879	12 50	
Malden	162 75	
Marlborough	46 57	
Marblehead	38 40	
Medway, 1873	70 50	
Medford, 1879	37 75	
Medford	19 00	
Methuen	65 38	
Milford	227 14	
Monson, 1879	14 31	
Monson	4 30	
Montague, 1879	60 00	
Montague	202 28	
Natick, 1879	60 00	
Needham	19 10	
New Bedford, 1877	1 50	
New Bedford, 1878	126 86	
New Bedford, 1879	37 50	
New Bedford	173 80	
Newburyport	33 08	
Amount carried forward	. . .	$2,941 63

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	. . .	$2,941 63
Newton	74 51	
Northampton, 1877	40 00	
Northampton	241 20	
Northbridge	54 75	
Orange, 1878	20	
Orange, 1879	4 80	
Palmer	19 50	
Peabody, 1879	19 70	
Peabody	76 15	
Plymouth	30 25	
Quincy, 1879	12 00	
Quincy	44 37	
Rowe	33 43	
Russell, 1877	15 00	
Rutland	22 00	
Salem, 1879	53 65	
Salem	36 01	
Savoy, 1879	4 29	
Scituate	2 50	
Shirley	27 13	
South Hadley, 1879	71 69	
South Hadley	2 50	
South Scituate, 1878	80 60	
South Scituate, 1879	92 50	
South Scituate, 1880	13 50	
Spencer, 1879	6 00	
Spencer	68 80	
Springfield, 1872	25 04	
Springfield, 1874	44 75	
Springfield, 1879	163 62	
Springfield	320 19	
Somerville	53 91	
Stockbridge	146 59	
Stoneham, 1878	3 00	
Stoneham, 1879	38 00	
Stoneham	35 97	
Stoughton, 1877	7 50	
Stoughton, 1878	5 00	
Stoughton	44 21	
Sunderland	16 43	
Sutton	180 14	
Swanzey	39 00	
Taunton	201 52	
Wakefield	53 14	
Ware	43 70	
Warren	79 13	
Warwick	34 29	
Wayland	26 57	
Webster	24 00	
West Boylston, 1879	9 60	
West Newbury	6 65	
West Springfield	18 00	
Whately	7 65	
Williamstown	31 86	
Amount carried forward	. . .	$2,941 63

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$2,941 65
Windsor	20 57	
Woburn, 1879	16 00	
Woburn	10 82	
Worcester, 1879	4 35	
Worcester	280 02	
Yarmouth	15 34	
		15,116 78
Massachusetts Infant Asylum, 1878	$249 71	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum, 1879	229 72	
Massachusetts Infant Asylum	3,398 88	
		3,878 31

BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.

Paid Cities and Towns.

Attleborough	$45 00	
Blackstone	30 00	
Boston, 1878	20 00	
Boston, 1879	5 00	
Boston	1,166 50	
Brookfield	15 00	
Cambridge, 1873	20 00	
Cambridge	20 00	
Chelsea	5 00	
Cheshire	5 00	
Chicopee	5 00	
Cohasset	10 00	
Colrain, 1879	10 00	
Colrain	10 00	
Easton	20 00	
East Bridgewater	10 00	
Everett	10 00	
Fall River	455 00	
Georgetown	10 00	
Gloucester	20 00	
Groveland	10 00	
Groton, 1871	20 00	
Groton, 1876	10 00	
Groton	10 00	
Haverhill, 1877	10 00	
Haverhill	44 95	
Hardwick	10 00	
Holyoke	5 00	
Hudson	10 00	
Hyde Park	10 00	
Lawrence, 1877	10 00	
Lawrence, 1878	10 00	
Lawrence	45 00	
Lowell, 1879	35 00	
Lowell	35 00	
Lynn	10 00	
Malden	45 00	
Manchester	10 00	
Marlborough	20 00	
Amount carried forward		$21,936 72

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$21,936 72
Methuen	56 50	
Millbury, 1878	10 00	
Millbury	10 00	
Montague, 1875	10 00	
Montague	20 00	
Natick, 1879	10 00	
New Bedford	95 00	
Newton	5 00	
North Adams	15 00	
Northbridge	15 00	
North Brookfield	5 50	
Oxford	30 00	
Palmer	5 00	
Pittsfield	10 00	
Quincy, 1879	5 00	
Quincy	10 00	
Rehoboth	10 00	
Salem	80 00	
Savoy, 1879	10 00	
Somerville	20 00	
Southampton	10 00	
South Scituate, 1878	10 00	
South Scituate	10 00	
Springfield, 1879	10 00	
Springfield	35 00	
Stoneham	10 00	
Taunton	45 00	
Wakefield	10 00	
Wareham	10 00	
Wayland	10 00	
Webster	10 00	
Williamstown	20 00	
Woburn, 1879	10 00	
Woburn	15 00	
Worcester	10 00	
		2,908 45
TEMPORARY SUPPORT OF STATE PAUPERS. *Paid Cities and Towns.*		
Abington	$32 00	
Agawam, 1879	12 00	
Agawam	20 00	
Arlington, 1879	5 00	
Athol, 1879	10 11	
Attleborough	7 00	
Beverly	2 00	
Blackstone	21 00	
Boston, 1879	15 06	
Boston	464 94	
Brockton, 1879	17 50	
Brockton	20 20	
Brookfield	5 68	
Brookline	32 00	
Cambridge	58 62	
Dedham	3 00	
Amount carried forward		$24,845 17

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$24,845 17
Dennis	3 74	
Dighton	4 00	
Douglas	8 00	
Dudley	15 00	
Edgartown	8 00	
Fall River, 1879	12 00	
Fall River	145 83	
Franklin	17 65	
Gloucester	51 05	
Haverhill	8 00	
Holden	20 78	
Holyoke	26 37	
Lawrence, 1879	12 25	
Lawrence	51 25	
Lowell, 1879	3 00	
Lowell	129 50	
Lynn	15 50	
Malden	25 25	
Medford, 1879	4 00	
Methuen	39 07	
Milford	4 00	
Millbury	8 00	
Montague	7 00	
Natick, 1879	3 63	
Needham, 1879	60	
Newburyport	4 55	
New Bedford, 1879	28 00	
New Bedford	8 00	
New Marlborough	4 50	
Newton	45 99	
Northampton	10 16	
Northborough, 1879	12 00	
North Adams	25 15	
Plymouth	8 75	
Provincetown	14 11	
Quincy, 1879	4 29	
Quincy	21 00	
Salem	46 00	
Spencer	78 61	
Springfield	46 00	
Somerville	79 00	
South Hadley	2 29	
South Scituate	8 00	
Stockbridge	20 00	
Stoneham	12 84	
Sturbridge	3 00	
Taunton	93 18	
Templeton	24 00	
Warren	4 00	
Watertown	7 69	
Webster	37 25	
West Boylston	17 25	
Westminster	14 00	
West Springfield	11 00	
Amount carried forward		$24,845 17

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	. . .	$24,845 17
Woburn	18 47	
Worcester, 1879	3 40	
Worcester	104 99	
Yarmouth	13 16	
		2,180 21
Support of Pauper Convicts, City of Boston .	. . .	53 16
		$27,078 54

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

Adjutant-General's Incidentals.		
Printing	$20 20	
Horses for Inspection	13 65	
		$33 85
Quartermaster's Incidentals.		
594 Knapsacks, 5th Regiment	$1,188 00	
653 Knapsacks, 1st Regiment	1,306 00	
1,026 Knapsacks, 8th Regiment	2,052 00	
476 Dress Hats, 2d Regiment	1,261 40	
476 Knapsacks, 2d Regiment	952 00	
653 Knapsacks, 6th Regiment	1,306 00	
476 Knapsacks, 9th Regiment	952 00	
712 Shakos and Pompons, 6th Regiment . .	1,886 80	
122 Knapsacks, 2d Corps Cadets	244 00	
Cases and Packing	123 20	
Construction of Guard-House at Camp-Ground .	1,250 00	
Dies	46 00	
100 Bullets	17 10	
100 Badges	50 00	
Postage	8 35	
Expressage and Freight	4 95	
		12,647 80
Quartermasters' Supplies.		
3 Guidons	$90 00	
1 National Color	75 00	
8 Markers	80 00	
60 Mattresses	180 00	
60 Pillows	51 00	
60 pairs of Blankets	444 00	
		920 00
Uniforms for Volunteer Militia.		
Alterations of Uniforms	$139 50	
83 Artillery Helmets, Battery B	352 75	
52 Uniform Trousers	286 00	
52 Uniform Dress Coats	600 00	
22 Uniform Blouses	88 00	
Cases	1 50	
		1,467 75
Militia Bounty.		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters	$263 00	
Adjutants' Salaries	1 67	
Henry E. Brown, Services as Private, Co. E, 6th Regiment, 3 days in 1862	6 00	
		270 67
Amount carried forward	. . .	$15,340 07

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	. . .	$15,340 07
MILITIA TRANSPORTATION.		
Officers attending Meetings of First Brigade .	$61 12	
Officers attending Meetings of Second Brigade .	55 28	
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters . . .	146 56	
		262 96
MILITIA CAMP-GROUND.		
Grading at Camp-Ground	. . .	132 00
PUBLICATION OF A LIST OF MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES.		
William W. S. Dyre, Services	. . .	137 10
ARMORY RENTS.		
Town of Deerfield, Additional Allowance . .	. . .	50 00
		$15,922 13
EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.		
POSTAGE, PRINTING, AND OTHER EXPENSES ON ACCOUNT OF STATE AND MILITARY AID.		
Clerical Assistance	$25 00	
Printing	5 10	
		$30 10
COMMISSIONERS ON STATE AID.		
Printing	. . .	67 78
		$97 88
REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.		
DISTRICT POLICE.		
Contingent Expenses.		
Printing	. . .	$60 13
EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON.		
Almanacs	$48 50	
Leather	36 68	
Hay	106 43	
Freight	39 12	
Meal, Corn, etc.	26 39	
Stationery	21 60	
Lead	19 25	
Medicines	11 75	
Grates, etc.	14 50	
Crockery	6 25	
Chickens and Pease	160 90	
Yeast	10 80	
Painting	20 50	
Groceries	4 39	
Miscellaneous	30 39	
		557 45
Amount carried forward	. . .	$617 58

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		. . .	$617 58
EXPENSES REFORM SCHOOL FOR BOYS.			
Pay-Roll for December, 1880		$1,308 01	
Carpenter-Work	$42 75		
L. H. Sheldon, Services . . .	75 00		
Gasoline	35 43		
Groceries	37 30		
Provisions	69 30		
Repairs, Wagons, Harnesses, etc. .	47 32		
Telephone	20 05		
Travelling Expenses	25 03		
Hardware	9 57		
Smith-Work	31 78		
Advertising	12 38		
Dry Goods	19 73		
Freight	7 20		
Fish	10 07		
Household Goods	92 37		
J. A. Kelton, Services . . .	20 83		
Miscellaneous	9 17		
		565 28	
			1,873 29
EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.			
Lumber		$11 45	
Millinery		10 72	
Groceries		29 36	
Dry Goods		21 85	
Wood		71 43	
Shoes		16 25	
Flour		31 75	
Castings		4 50	
Miscellaneous		26 92	
			224 23
EXPENSES REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.			
Paid on Account of Gas Generator and Regulator,		$1,265 39	
Hardware	$61 55		
Carpenter-Work	51 50		
Drain-Tile	1 50		
Return of Elopers	6 55		
Stone-Work	36 50		
Stationery	54 15		
Ploughs	26 93		
Painting	23 25		
Button-Hole Machine	59 00		
		320 93	
			1,586 32
ARREST OF FUGITIVES.			
Warrant, Sept. 25, 1880, for Arrest of David M. Mooney. Thomas F. Gerraughty and P. A. Mahoney, Agents, —			
Expenses		$55 00	
Amounts carried forward		$55 00	$4,301 42

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$55 00	$4,301 42
Warrant, Dec. 8, 1880, for Arrest of David C. Bliss and Matthew Lane. Lebbeus B. McCausland, Agent, —		
Expenses	82 41	
Warrant, Dec. 22, 1880, for Arrest of William Fanning. William M. Watts, Agent, —		
Expenses	95 06	
Warrant, Dec. 24, 1880, for Arrest of Dwight Collins and Franklin Bailey. Edward L. Day, Agent, —		
Expenses	68 90	
Warrant, Aug. 11, 1880, for Arrest of Robert D. Livingston. Asa D. Clarke, Agent, —		
Expenses	42 36	
		343 73
COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS.		
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.		
Mary G. Ware	. . .	21 94
DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.		
Board and Clothing, from Aug. 28 to Nov. 28, 1880	. . .	114 25
REMOVAL OF PRISONERS FROM WOMEN'S PRISON.		
Paid John M. Fiske, Deputy Sheriff	. . .	101 64
SUPPORT OF PRISONERS IN CERTAIN CASES.		
Paid Charles J. Adams, Master House of Correction for Middlesex County	. . .	390 16
TRUSTEES STATE PRIMARY AND REFORM SCHOOLS.		
Lyman Belknap, Travelling and other Expenses,	. . .	53 27
		$5,326 41
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.		
DANVERS LUNATIC HOSPITAL.		
For Protection against Fire.		
Hose-Pipe and Fittings	$1,389 50	
Ladders and Truck	425 00	
Freight	15 00	
Teaming	36 97	
Fire Appliances	6,200 00	
Lumber	58 53	
Pay-Roll of Laborers	355 00	
		$8,480 00
Amount carried forward		$8,480 00

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward			$8,480 00
STATE WORKHOUSE, BRIDGEWATER.			
Knowles' Steam-Pump Works, —			
Balance on Contract		. . .	2,120 93
STATE PRISON BUILDINGS (NEW).			
Lowell District Telephone Company . . .		$552 00	
Freight		11 00	
Painting in Warden's House		115 88	
Pipe		18 10	
Engine, Use of		385 00	
Bolts, etc.		16 03	
Hay-Wagon		50 00	
Lumber		15 65	
Steam-Fittings		6 91	
Curb-Stones		503 50	
Concreting Walks		1,126 30	
			2,800 37
Corliss Steam-Engine, Balance of Bill . .		. . .	527 77
			$13,929 07
SHERIFFS' ACCOUNTS.			
Distributing Proclamations		. . .	$109 16
WEIGHTS, MEASURES, REPORTS, ETC.			
H. A. Davis, Adjusting 3 Sets of Standards .		$15 00	
E. Howard & Co , —			
1 Town Standard for North Attleborough	$385 00		
1 Town Standard for Cottage City .	385 00		
Repairing and Adjusting 1 Town Standard for Hampden . . .	45 00		
		815 00	
			$830 00
GREEN HARBOR MARSH AT MARSHFIELD.			
Printing		$49 00	
B. W. Harris, Professional Services .	$350 00		
Expenses	7 00		
		357 00	
			$406 00
REMOVING PRISONERS FROM WOMEN'S PRISON, 1879.			
John C. Hastings, Deputy Sheriff . . .		. . .	$13 25
COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS.			
CONTINGENT EXPENSES, 1879.			
Stationery		. . .	$2 35

Digitized by Google

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING, 1878.		
Newspaper	. . .	$2 50
EXPENSES OF COMMITTEES, 1879.		
Advertising	. . .	$1 50
BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, 1879.		
INCIDENTALS.		
Stationery	. . .	$0 72
COMMITMENTS TO WOMEN'S PRISON, 1880.		
Josiah A. Bean, Officer, Expenses	. . .	$4 75
MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS, 1879.		
Paid Thomas D. Widger	. . .	$2 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A.

Page

Acts and Resolves 140
Adjutant-General's Salary . . . 192
Clerks 192
Extra Clerks 192
Incidentals 192, 336
Agent for aiding Discharged Convicts, 249, 250
Agent for aiding Discharged Female Convicts 250
Agents Board of Education . . . 162
Agricultural Fund . . . 37, 309, 310
Agricultural Societies . . . 159, 160
Agriculture, Lectures on 158
Agriculture, Board of . . . 158, 326
Aid to Families of Volunteers . . 213–226
Aid to Normal School Attendants . 162, 327
Alien Estates 88
American Asylum at Hartford . . 164, 327
Annual Insurance Tax . . . 73, 285
Annuities of Martha Johonnot . . 32, 49
Annuities 184, 185
Appendix, Details of Payments in 1881, on Account of 1880 and Previous Years, 322–341
Apportionment, Income of School Fund, 305–309
Appropriations for 1881 and Expenses for 1880 and 1881 37–49
Armory Rents 210, 211, 337
Arsenals 320
Arrest of Fugitives . . 248, 249, 338, 339
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors . . 155
Assessors' Books, Registration Blanks, 141, 324
Assistant Registers of Probate and Insolvency Courts 144
Assistant Superintendent In-door Poor . 188
Assistant Librarian 161
Asylum for the Blind 163
Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb . 164, 327
Asylum for Chronic Insane . . 173, 327
Attorney-General's Salary . . . 146
Assistant Attorney-General . . . 146
Expenses 146, 325
Auditor's Salary 132
Auditor's First and Second Clerks, Extra Clerks 132
Auditor's Incidentals 132, 324
Auxiliary Visitors, Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity 191, 329

B.

Page

Back Bay Lands Notes . . . 312, 313
Bank Department 321
Bank Tax, National . . 70, 71, 261–272
Banks, Savings, Trust Fund . . . 37
Baring Brothers & Co. 93
Bastardy and Settlement Cases . 180, 181
Blind, Asylum for 163
Blue Book 140
Board of Agriculture, Secretary's Salary, 158
Clerks 158
Expenses 158, 326
Incidentals . . . 158, 326, 341
Members' Travel . . . 159, 326
Lectures 158
Board of Education, Secretary's Salary . 801
Agents' Salaries 162
Members' Travel . . . 162, 327
Incidental Expenses . . . 163
Board of Examiners 202
Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity 186–191, 328
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund . . 33, 291, 292
Boston, Hartford, and Erie Railroad Bonds 34
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, 287, 293, 297, 299
Boston School for Deaf Mutes . . . 164
Boundary-Lines between Massachusetts and Rhode Island 284
Boundary-Lines of Cities and Towns bordering on the Sea 285
Bounties to Agricultural Societies . 159, 160
Bounties to Massachusetts Soldiers . . 227
Bounty Fund Loan 34
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund . 33, 286–289
Bridgewater Normal School . 254, 301, 327
Bridgewater State Workhouse, Expenses 233–235, 340
Bridgewater State Workhouse, Income . 82
Bridgewater State Workhouse, Valuation 320
Burial of State Paupers, 90, 175, 176, 333, 334
Bureau of Statistics of Labor . . 155, 156

C.

Cattle Commissioners . . . 157, 326
Camp Duty, Pay for 199–203

Digitized by Google

Page
Camp Duty, Transportation . . 205-209
Cambridge Arsenal 320
Cases, Settlement and Bastardy . 180, 181
Cash Balances 6, 7
Centennial Celebration at Yorktown . 284
Chaplains, Senate and House . . 106, 120
Charitable Expenditures . 165-191, 327-336
Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes . . 164
Clerks of District Attorney for Suffolk . 147
Clerks to Registers of Probate and Insolvency 144
Clerk to Register of Suffolk County . 144
Clerks of Senate and House . . 106, 120
Coal and Mining Companies' Taxes . 74-76
Coast Defence Loan 35
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, 33, 289, 290
Commencement Day 196
Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund 37, 298
Commissioners on Savings Banks . . 148
Clerks 148
Expenses 148, 325
Commissioners of Corporations . 131, 324
Commissioners 148-157
Commissioners of Prisons, 153, 154, 339, 340
Commissioners on Harbors and Lands, 150, 151
Commissioners on Fisheries . 151, 152, 325
Commissioner on Insurance . . 148, 149
Commissioners on Railroads . 152, 153, 325
Commissioners on Revision of Statutes, 272, 275
Commissioners on State Aid . . 154, 337
Commissions, Fees for 84
Committees, Legislative, Expenses, 117-119, 121
Committee on Revision of Statutes . 273, 274
Commitments to Women's Prison . . 341
Commercial Fertilizers . . . 85, 160
Confiscated Liquors 89
Consolidation and Arrangement of General Statutes 272-275
Contagious Diseases 180
Contingent Expenses of Legislature, 115, 116
Contingent Expenses of Council . 124, 125
Construction of Roads in Mashpee . . 283
Corporation Tax, Receipts . . 50-65
Corporation Tax, Payments . . 255-260
Corporation Tax, Interest 81
Coöperative Savings Fund and Loan Association Tax 77
Commissioners of Public Lands Fund, 34, 314
Corporation Fees 85
Council, Compensation and Mileage, 122, 123
Council Contingent . . . 124, 125, 323
Postage, etc. 124
Comparative Results 7, 8
County Teachers' Associations . . . 304
Courts-Martial 209
Courts of Probate and Insolvency . 143, 144
Current Expenses, Estimates . . 13-17

D.

Page
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan . . 36
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 173, 251, 319, 327
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Buildings . 339
Day, Joseph M., Judge, Expenses of Hearing on Petition for Removal . 118
Deaf and Dumb, Asylums for . . . 164
Debts and Liabilities, in detail . . 34-36
Department of Health . . 186, 328, 329
Department of Out-door Poor, Income . 89
Deposits, Interest on . . . 32, 49, 80
Discharged Convicts, Agent for . 249, 250
Discharged Female Convicts, Agent for . 250
Discharged Female Prisoners . . . 339
District Attorneys 146, 147
District Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk . 147
Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages, 107, 120, 121, 274
Distribution of Cash Balance . . . 6, 7
Department of In-door Poor . . 188, 189
Department of Out-door Poor . . . 190
District Police 228, 229, 337
Dorchester Savings Bank, Receipts of, through Receivers 314-316

E.

Editing Registration Report . . 141, 324
Educational Expenses . . 162-164, 327
Election Sermon, Preacher of . . . 106
Employment Bureau for Soldiers . . 227
Emigration Forfeitures 88
Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen . . 137
Estimate of Expenses, 1882 . . 13-16
Estimate of Revenue for 1882 . . 16, 17
Estimated Value of Back Bay Lands, 12, 34
Estimates, 1882 13-17
Executive Clerk 123
Executive Contingent . . . 125, 323
Executive Postage, Printing, and Stationery 126, 323
Executive Council 122, 123
Postage, Printing, etc. . . . 124
Executive Expenses . . . 122-126, 323
Expenditures belonging to 1880 and 1881, Summary Statement . . . 23, 24
Expenses belonging to 1880 and 1881, and Appropriations for 1881 . . . 37-49
Expenses of 1881, in detail . . 94, 285
Expenses of Legislative Committees, 92, 341
Exceptional Expenses . . . 23, 24
Eye and Ear Infirmary 185
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court . 142, 324
Expenses Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity 191, 329
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse . 165-168
Expenses Monson Primary School . 169-172
Expenses Bridgewater Workhouse . 233-235
Expenses District Police 89
Expenses State Prison . 91, 229-233, 337
Expenses Reform School . 92, 236-241, 338
Expenses Industrial School . 241-243, 338

Digitized by Google

Page
Expenses of Contagious Diseases . . 180
Expenses resulting from the War of the Rebellion 213-227, 337
Expenses Prison for Women . 244-248, 338
Excise Tax on Life Insurance Companies, 72
Expenses Courts of Insolvency . . 145, 325
Extra Session 27, 120, 121

F.

Fees from Courts of Insolvency . . 83
Fees of Witnesses 119
Fees from Clerk Supreme Judicial Court, 83
Fees from Reporter of Decisions . . 84
Fees from District Police 84
Fees for Commissions 84
Foreign Railroad Companies' Tax . . 79
Foundlings, Support of . . . 179, 180
Framingham Normal School . 301, 302, 327
Fugitives, Arrest of 248, 249
Funded Debt Statement . . . 11, 34-36
Funds, Transactions of the same, etc., during the year 1881 . . . 286-318
Funds, Sinking 286-298
Funds, Income specifically appropriated, 37
Receipts on account of, 298, 300, 310, 311
Payments on account of, 298, 300-309, 310, 311
Fuel and Light, State House . 137, 138, 324
Funds 286-318

G.

Gas-Light Companies' Tax . . 76, 77
General Laws 140
General Statutes, Consolidation and Arrangement of 272-275
Governor and Council . . . 122, 123
Governor's Salary 122
Governor's Private Secretary . . . 123
Governor's Messengers 123
Gratuities 283
Greenfield Depot 281, 282
Green Harbor Marsh at Marshfield . . 340

H.

Harbor Improvement Loan . 11, 36, 92, 298
Harbor Compensation Fund . 37, 295, 296
Harbor and Land Commissioners . 150, 151
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses . . 85
Hoosac Tunnel . . 8, 276-282, 316, 317
House Pay-Roll 96-105, 120
Printing and Binding, 111-113, 120, 322
Stationery 114, 323
House and Senate Clerks . . . 106, 120
House 33 Pemberton Square . . 138, 324
Health Officer 186

I.

Incidental Expenses Board of Education, 163
Income from State Workhouse at Bridgewater 82
Income from School Fund, 1881 . . 300
Income from State Primary School at Monson 82

Page
Income from State Reform School . . 82
Income from State Almshouse at Tewksbury 82
Income from State Prison (New) . . 81
Income from Cambridge Arsenal . . 83
Income from Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity 83
Income from State Prison (Old) . . 81
Income from Todd Normal School Fund, 311
Income from Prison for Women . . 81
Income from Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Receipts . 81
Income from Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Expenses, 276-279
Income from Agricultural Fund . . 310
Income from Harbor Compensation Fund, 296
Income from Rogers Book Fund . . 311
Indexing State Archives 127
Industrial School for Girls, Expenses, 241-243, 338
Income. 82
Valuation 319
Inquests 181-184
Insolvency Courts 143-145
Registers' Salaries . . . 143, 144
Fees 83
Inspectors of Gas-Meters . . . 155, 326
Insurance Commissioner, Salary . . 148
Deputy 148
Clerks 148, 149
Expenses 149
Insurance Taxes 72, 73
Insurance Licenses 73
Inspector of Charities 187
Inspector of Liquors 155
Interest on Sundry Taxes 81
Interest on Corporation Tax . . . 81
Interest on Annual Insurance Tax . . 81
Interest on Coal and Mining Companies' Tax 81
Interest on Excise Tax on Life Insurance Companies 81
Interest on State Tax 81
Interest on Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan 32, 49, 79
Interest on Public Debt 32, 49
Interest on Deposits 32, 49, 80
Interest on Harbor Improvement Loan, 32, 49
Interest on Boston, Hartford, and Erie Loan 32, 49
Interest on Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan 32, 49
Interest on Back Bay Land Notes . . 313
Interest on Bounty Loan 32, 49
Interest on Massachusetts Volunteers, 32, 49
Interest on War Loan 32, 49
Interest on Coast Defence Loan . 32, 49
Interest on Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan 32, 49
Interest on Public Debt Loan, 1856 . . 49
Interest on Temporary Loan . . . 32, 49
Interest 49
Indexing Senate Journals 119

Digitized by Google

Page

Improvements in the Basement of the State House 134–137
Insolvent Savings Banks Trust Fund, 314–316

J.

Judiciary 142–147, 324
Justices Supreme Judicial Court . . 142
Justices Superior Court 142
Judges, Probate and Insolvency Courts . 143

L.

Land in Boston Harbor, Cost of . 12, 34
Labor Statistics, Bureau of . . 155, 156
Legislative Department, 94–119, 120, 121, 322, 323
Legislature, Senate Pay-Roll . 94, 95, 120
House Pay-Roll . . 96–105, 120
Clerks, Senate and House . 106, 120
Chaplains, Senate and House . 106, 120
Preacher of Election Sermon . . 106
Sergeant-at-Arms . . 106, 120, 323
Doorkeepers, Messengers, and Pages 107, 120, 121
Senate Printing and Binding, 108–110, 120, 322
House Printing and Binding, 111–113, 120, 322
Stationery, Senate . . . 113, 322
Stationery, House . . . 114, 323
Stationery and Printing for, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms . . 114, 115
Contingent Expenses . . 115, 116
Expenses of Committees, 117–119, 121
Fees of Witnesses 119
Indexing Senate Journals . . 119
Liabilities and Resources of the Commonwealth 22
Liabilities, in detail 34–36
Library, State 161
License Transfers 85
Life Insurance Companies' Tax . . 73
Life Insurance Companies, Excise Tax on 72
Lieutenant-Governor and Council . 122, 123
Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Loan, 35, 36
Lunatic Hospitals 173, 319
Liquor Inspector 155
Liquor Licenses 86, 87

M.

Magazine and Wharf at Captain's Island, 320
Mashpee, Roads in 283
Massachusetts Infant Asylum . . . 175
Massachusetts School Fund Securities, 37, 299
Transactions 299–304
Apportionment of Income . 305–309
Massachusetts War Loan 35
Massachusetts War Loan Sinking Fund, 33, 35, 297, 298
Medical Supplies 212
Messengers, Doorkeepers, and Pages, 107, 120, 121

Page

Messengers to Governor and Council . 123
McCalmont Brothers & Co. 93
Military Expenditures . 192–212, 336, 337
Military Accounts 195
Militia Bounty . . . 91, 196–203, 336
Militia Transportation . 91, 204–209, 337
Military Courts 195, 202, 203
Militia Camp-Ground . . . 210, 320, 337
Monson State Primary School Expenses, 169–172
Buildings 253
Valuation 320
Income 82
Massachusetts School for Idiots, etc. . 173
Medical Examinations and Inquests, 91, 181–184, 327, 328, 341
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary 185
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, Tax on 73
Massachusetts Volunteers 227
Massachusetts Teachers' Association . 304
Messengers, Sergeant-at-Arms' . . . 137
Messenger, Secretary's 127
Messenger, Adjutant-General's . . 192
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters, 202, 203, 209

N.

National Bank Tax, Receipts . . 70–71
National Bank Tax, Payments . . 261–272
New York and New England Railroad Company 37
Normal Art School . . . 163, 254, 303
Normal Schools, Expenses and Buildings, 301, 302
Northampton Lunatic Hospital . . . 173
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Valuation 319
Notes and Mortgages Back Bay Lands, 312, 313

O.

Ordnance Bureau 90
Ordinary Expenses 23

P.

Pages, Messengers, and Doorkeepers, 107, 120, 121
Paymasters, M.V.M. 202, 203
Paupers, State 173–180
Payments, Summary Statement . . 19
Payments from Ordinary Revenue during the year 1881 26–32
Payments on account of Revenue . . 19
Payments on account of Sundry Funds, 6, 21
Peddlers' and Hawkers' Licenses . . 85
Pensions 184
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind 163
Postage, Printing, etc., account State Aid, 226, 337

Digitized by Google

Page
Preacher of Election Sermon . . . 106
Premium on Exchange . . . 89, 282
Printing 139-141
Public Documents . . . 139, 324
General Laws 140
Blue Book 140
Term Reports 141, 324
Assessors' Books and Blanks . 141, 324
Provincial Laws 140
Registration Blanks 141
Printing for Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms 114, 115
Printing and Binding, Senate and House, 108-110, 111-113, 120
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, 12, 33, 283, 296, 297
Prison for Women, Buildings and Valuation 319
Probate and Insolvency Courts . . 143-145
Judges' Salaries 143
Registers' and Assistants' Salaries, 143, 144
Expenses 145
Productive Property 37
Provincial Statutes 140
Public Buildings . . 251-254, 339, 340
Publication of a List of Massachusetts Officers, Sailors, and Marines . 210, 337
Public Buildings and Institutions, 11, 251-254
Public Documents 139
Publishing Laws 141
Public Debt 11, 34-36
Public Works and their Cost . . 319, 320
Purchase of Books for State Library . 161
Purchase English Law Reports and Session Laws of different States . . . 161
Purchase of American Law Reports, and Preparation of Indexes 327

Q.

Quartermaster-General's Bureau . 193, 194
Quartermasters' Supplies . . 194, 195, 336
Quartermaster-General and Ordnance Department . . . 90, 193, 194, 336
Quartermasters' Employés . . . 193

R.

Railroad Commissioners . . . 90, 325
Railroad Companies' Tax . . . 78, 79
Railroad Loans 11
Railroad Stocks 37
Railroad Reports 79
Receipts and Expenditures . . . 5
Receipts and Payments 5
Receipts, Summary Statement . . . 18
Receipts on account of Revenue during the year 1881 . . . . . 18, 50-93
Receipts on account of Various Funds . 20
Reformatory and Correctional, 228-250, 337-339
Reformatory Prison for Women, Expenses 244-248

Page
Reformatory Prison for Women, Buildings 319
Reform School for Boys, Buildings, Valuation 319
Expenses 236-241
Reform School Fund 37
Registration Blanks 141
Registration Report 141
Registers of Probate and Insolvency, 143, 144
Relief of Paupers in Extraordinary Cases, 180
Removal of Prisoners from Women's Prison 339, 340
Rent of Great Ponds 89
Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture at State House 90, 133-137
Representatives' Pay-Roll . . 96-105, 120
Resources, in detail, Productive . 33, 34
Resources and Liabilities of the Commonwealth 22, 33
Revenue and Expenses belonging to 1880 and 1881 . . . . . 23, 24
Revenue Expenditures and Payments, 1880-1881 . . . . . 23, 24
Revenue Payments 6
Revenue Receipts 18, 23
In detail 50-93
Revenue, Estimate for 1882 . . . 16
Revenue belonging to 1880 and 1881 . 24-26
Rogers Book Fund 37, 311
Income 311

S.

Safety Fund Bank 321
Salem Normal School . . . 254, 302, 327
Sale of Index Books 85
Sale of Provincial Laws 85
Sale of South Boston Flats . . . 318
Sale of Special Laws 86
Sale of Valuation Books 86
Sales of Public Documents . . . 85
Sales of Back Bay Lands 313
Savings Bank Tax 66-69
Savings Bank Trust Funds . 37, 314-316
Schedule of the Unproductive Property of the Commonwealth . . . 319, 320
School for Idiots 173
School Fund Income 300
Secretary's Salary 127
Secretary's First and Second Clerks . . 127
Extra Clerks 127
Incidentals 127, 128, 323
Messenger 127
Fees 84
Secretary Board of Agriculture . . 158
Secretary Board of Education . . . 301
Senate Pay-Roll 94, 95, 120
Senate Printing and Binding . 108-110, 120, 322, 341
Senate Stationery 113, 322
Senate and House, Clerks . . . 106, 120
Sergeant-at-Arms' Salary 106
Contingent 106, 323

Digitized by Google

Page
Sergeant-at-Arms' Messengers . . . 137
Settlement and Bastardy Cases . . 180, 181
Sheriffs' Accounts, distributing Documents, etc. 282, 340
Sewage of the City of Worcester . . 284
Sinking Funds 11, 12, 34
Soldiers' Employment Bureau . . . 227
South Boston Flats 318
Spring Drill 196-199, 204, 205
Special Duty 196
State and Military Aid . 9-11, 91, 213-226
Special Allowances 222
State Aid paid account Previous Years, 223-226
State Aid, Summary Statement . . 9
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, 165-168, 251, 320
State House, Repairs, Improvements, and Furniture 133-137
Engineer, Watchmen, and Firemen 137
Fuel and Light . . . 137, 138, 324
State House and Land, Valuation . . 319
State Library 161, 320, 327
Assistant Librarian 161
Librarian's Clerks 161
Contingent Expenses . . . 161
State Lunatic Paupers . . . 173, 327
State Paupers 173-180
State Paupers not in Almshouses . 173, 327
State Paupers, Transportation . 176, 329, 330
State Printing 139-141, 324
State Primary School . 169-172, 253, 320, 329
State Prison, Expenses . . 229-233, 337
Buildings (New) . . 252, 253, 340
Income 81, 82
Valuation 319
State Prison and Hospital Sinking Fund, 296, 297
State Prisons (New), Loan . 36, 252, 253
State Reform School for Boys, Expenses, 236-338
Buildings 319
Income 82
State Tax 50
State Workhouse . . 233-235, 320, 340
Stationery, House 114
Stationery, Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms 114, 115
Statistics of Labor 155, 156
Statutes, Consolidation and Arrangement of 272-275
Stock of New York and New England Railroad Corporation 37
Sums due from the Treasury and not called for Dec. 31, 1881 36
Superior Court, Judges' Salaries . 142, 143
Superintendent of In-door Poor . 188, 189
Superintendent of Out-door Poor . . 190
Support of State Paupers by Cities and Towns 173-175, 330-333

Page
Support and Transportation of Outside Foundlings 179, 180
Support of Indian Paupers . . . 180
Support of Normal Schools . . 301-303
Support of Pauper Convicts . . . 336
Support of Prisoners in Certain Cases, 248, 339
Supreme Judicial Court, Judges' Salaries, 142
Clerk 142
Reporter 142
Expenses 142
Surgeon-General's Bureau . . 211, 212

T.

Tax on Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company 73
Taunton Lunatic Hospital . . . 173, 252
Valuation 319
Tax Commissioner 130
Clerks 130
Extra Clerks 130
Expenses 130, 131
Tax on Bank Shares . . 70, 71, 261-272
Teachers' County Associations . . . 304
Teachers' Institutes 304
Temporary Support of Paupers, 177-179, 334-336
Temporary Support of State Paupers by Cities and Towns 177, 178
Term Reports 141, 324
Tewksbury State Almshouse, Expenses, 165-168
Income 82
Building 92, 251
Valuation 320
Todd Normal School Fund, Securities, 37, 310, 311
Income 311
Transportation of State Paupers . 176, 329
Transportation of Militia . . 204-209, 337
Treasurer's Salary 129
First and Second Clerks . . . 129
Cashier 129
Extra Clerks 129
Incidentals 129, 324
Temporary Loans 92
Travel of Members of Board of Agriculture 159
Travel of Officers of the Militia . . 209
Travel of Members of Board of Education 162
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel . . 8, 276-282, 316, 317, 319
Expenses . . 8, 276-282, 316, 317
Receipts 8
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, Securities and Transactions 33, 292-295
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel Revenue 279-282

Digitized by Google

Page

Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Cost of 8, 319
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, 35, 316, 317
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, Interest 32, 49
Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Income 276–279
Trustees of State Primary and Reform Schools 250, 339

U.

Uniforms, Volunteer Militia . . . 336
Unproductive Property . . . 319, 320
Unsettled Claims 12, 34
Uncalled-for Sums in Treasury . . 36

Page

Unclaimed Dividends of Insolvent Insurance Companies 73

W.

War Expenses 213–227
War Loan 35
War Loans 11
War Loan Sinking Fund . . 33, 297, 298
War Record, Clerks and Expenses . . 227
Watchmen, Engineer, and Firemen, State House 137
Weights, Measures, etc. . . 283, 320, 340
Witnesses' Fees 119
Worcester Lunatic Hospital . . 173, 319
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan . . 35
Westfield Normal School . . . 302, 327
Worcester Normal School . . 302, 303, 327

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google